

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 1 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: ALEUTIANS EAST
Subjurisdiction: COLD BAY

Submission Number: 2009-3642

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5 Incorp				10/26/2009	Sub
Change Comments: 1981				11/10/2009	Add info recd
				12/22/2009	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: ALEUTIANS EAST
Subjurisdiction: FALSE PASS

Submission Number: 1990-1557

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/03/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				10/02/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 2 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: ALEUTIANS EAST
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1987-1421

Staff: Marblestone, David B.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/04/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				09/10/1987	Add info recd
				10/05/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: DENALI
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1990-1563

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/03/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				09/25/1990	Add info recd
				10/02/1990	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 3 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: DENALI
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1990-1564

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				09/25/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				11/06/1990	Add info recd
				11/26/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: DENALI
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1990-4903

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
12 Incorp				08/03/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				09/25/1990	Add info recd
				10/02/1990	ND/superseded

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 4 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: AIR PARK SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1555 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: AIRWAY SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1558 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 5 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: ARCTIC FOX SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1559 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: AZTEC SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1560 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 6 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: BIRCH HILL ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1561 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: BORDA ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1562 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 7 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: BROOKSIDE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1563 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: CHENA GOLDSTREAM FIRE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1564 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 8 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: CHENA MARINA SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1565 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: CHENA SPUR SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1566 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 9 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: CLEAR SKY SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1567

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: CLEARY SUMMIT SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1568

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 10 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: COLLEGE HILLS ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1570 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: CORDES DRIVE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1571 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 11 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: DEEP FOREST SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1572

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: EL DORADO ACRES SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1574

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 12 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: ESTER VOLUNTEER FIRE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1576 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: FAIRHILL SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1579 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 13 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: GARDEN SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1580

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: GOLDSTREAM-ALASKA SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1581

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 14 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: GORDON SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1582 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: GRANOLA ESTATES ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1583 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 15 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: GRIEME ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1584 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: HERNING HILLS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1585 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 16 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: HIGHWAY PARK SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1586 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: HOPELESS ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1587 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 17 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: JENNIFER DRIVE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1589 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: JONES ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1590 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 18 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: JOY ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1591 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: KAUFMAN LANE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1592 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 19 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: KEENEY ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1593 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: KRIS KRINGLE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1594 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 20 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: LAKLOEY HILL ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1595 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: LEE LANE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1596 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 21 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: LINDA DRIVE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1597 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: MCGRATH ESTATES ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1598 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj
6 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 22 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: MCKINLEY VIEW SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1599 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: MELLOW WOODS ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1600 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 23 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: MILLER HILL EXTENSION SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1601 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: MOOSE CREEK SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1602 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 24 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: MOOSE MEADOWS ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1603 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: MT. VIEW SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1604 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 25 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: OLD RICHARDSON SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1607 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: OLD WOOD ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1608 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 26 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: OUR SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1609 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: PLEASURELAND SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1611 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 27 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: POLAR HEIGHTS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1612 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: REED ACRES ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1614 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 28 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: RIDGECREST SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1615 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: SERENDIPITY HILL SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1617 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 29 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: SEXBURG SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1618

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: SPINACH CREEK SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1622

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 30 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: STEAMBOAT LANDING ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1624 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: STEESE VOLUNTEER FIRE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1625 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
7 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 31 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: STRAIGHT CREEK SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1626 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: SUNNY HILLS TERRACE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1629 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 32 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: SUNRISE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1630

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: TAN TERRA ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1631

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 33 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: TIMBERLAND ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1632 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: ULLRHAVEN ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1634 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 34 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1637 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: VIEWPOINT SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1639 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 35 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: VIOLET DRIVE ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1640 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: FAIRBANKS NORTH STAR
Subjurisdiction: VISTA GOLD ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1641 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/30/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 36 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: KETCHIKAN GATEWAY
Subjurisdiction: FOREST PARK SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1661 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/17/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				11/16/1988	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: KETCHIKAN GATEWAY
Subjurisdiction: GOLD NUGGET SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1114 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/31/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				04/03/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 37 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: KODIAK ISLAND
Subjurisdiction: LARSEN BAY

Submission Number: 1999-0036

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/11/1999	Pls sub
Change Comments:				02/16/1999	Sub
				04/19/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: KODIAK ISLAND
Subjurisdiction: WOODLAND ACRES

Submission Number: 1989-1123

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		89-30-0		01/11/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				11/13/1989	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 38 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: LAKE AND PENINSULA
Subjurisdiction: CHIGNIK

Submission Number: 1990-1599

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/12/1990	Pls sub
Change Comments:				05/22/1990	Sub
				07/11/1990	Add info recd
				07/17/1990	Add info recd
				09/10/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: LAKE AND PENINSULA
Subjurisdiction: EGEGIK

Submission Number: 1991-0837

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Cities			03/12/1991	Sub
Change Comments:	City of Egegik			05/08/1991	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 39 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: LAKE AND PENINSULA
Subjurisdiction: EGEGIK

Submission Number: 1995-0388

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/14/1995	Sub
Change Comments:				02/22/1995	Add info recd
				04/13/1995	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: LAKE AND PENINSULA
Subjurisdiction: PILOT POINT

Submission Number: 1991-4186

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/06/1992	No obj
Change Comments:				11/07/1991	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 40 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: LAKE AND PENINSULA
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1989-1126 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/22/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				04/24/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: AMBERWOOD SUBDIVISION 1 & 2 NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1667 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/10/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/11/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 41 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: AREO WOLF LAKE SUBDIVISION NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1668 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/18/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: BIG LAKE

Submission Number: 1987-1456 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/04/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/05/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 42 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: BIG LAKE FIRE SERVICE AREA #33

Submission Number: 1987-1452 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/04/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/05/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: BIG LAKE ROAD SERVICE AREA #21

Submission Number: 1987-1455 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/04/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/05/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 43 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: BIRCH HARBOR ESTATES UNIT #1 NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1670 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/10/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/11/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: BIRCH HARBOR ESTATES UNIT #1 NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1671 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		88-132		08/12/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/11/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 44 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: BRUCE LAKE LITTLE RAIN ELECTRIC SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1990-1601 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				03/02/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/01/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: BRUCE LAKE SUBDIVISION ELECTRIC SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1155 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/20/1989	Add info recd
				06/27/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 45 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: BUTTE FLOOD & WATER EROSION SERVICE AREA #110

Submission Number: 1989-1130 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/12/1990	Add info recd
Change Comments:				01/17/1990	Add info recd
				01/23/1990	No obj
				11/27/1989	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: CAMPUS BY COTTRELL SUBDIVISION NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1672 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/10/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/11/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 46 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: CHERYL SUBDIVISION NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1673 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/18/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: COLONY EAST AREA NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1674 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		88-128		08/12/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/11/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 47 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: COUNTRY PLEASURES SUBDIVISION NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1156 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/20/1989	Add info recd
				06/20/1989	ND/wd

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: CRYSTAL WOODS NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1676 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		88-133		08/12/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/11/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 48 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: DAVIS ROAD AREA NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1677 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/19/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/14/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: DONOVAN ESTATES NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1678 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		88-125		08/12/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				09/07/1988	Add info recd
				10/11/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 49 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: EDLUND SUBDIVISION TRENT CIRCLE NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1158 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/16/1989	Add info recd
				06/16/1989	ND/wd

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: EMERALD HILLS ESTATES NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1159 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/20/1989	Add info recd
				06/20/1989	ND/wd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 50 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: FAIRVIEW LOOP CORNERS NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1680

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/19/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/14/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: FINGER COVE ESTATES NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1160

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date: 15-AUG-1989

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/16/1989	Add info recd
				06/16/1989	ND/wd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 51 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: FINGER LAKE HEIGHTS GREEN FOREST DRIVE NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1161 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/16/1989	Add info recd
				06/16/1989	ND/wd

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: FINGER LAKE HEIGHTS NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1681 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		88-130		08/12/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/11/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 52 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: FINGER LAKE SOUTH VIEW NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1162 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/20/1989	Add info recd
				06/20/1989	ND/wd

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: FISH LAKE ROAD ELECTRIC SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1163 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				05/02/1989	Add info recd
				06/20/1989	Add info recd
				06/27/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 53 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: GARDEN TERRACE SUBDIVISION NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1682 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/18/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: GOLDEN HILLS ESTATES NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1683 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		88-129		08/12/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/11/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 54 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: GOOSE BAY HEIGHTS ELECTRIC SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1990-1604 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				03/02/1990	Sub
Change Comments:	/			05/01/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: GREATER BUTTE NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1684 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/01/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/31/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 55 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: GREATER WILLOW ROAD SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1987-1457 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
12 Incorp				10/05/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				12/03/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: HOLLYWOOD ROAD #1 NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1685 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/19/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/14/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 56 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: INGLESIDE SUBDIVISION NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1686 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/18/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: INLET VIEW AREA NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1687 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		88-131		08/12/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/11/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 57 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: LAKE POINTE SUBDIVISION #1 & #2 NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1688 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/10/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/11/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: LAKE WALLACE WASILLA WEST AREA NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1165 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/20/1989	Add info recd
				06/20/1989	ND/wd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 58 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: LAUREL ESTATES-ARABIAN ACRES NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1689 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		88-127		08/12/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/11/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: LAWRENCE AIRFIELD SUBDIVISION ELECTRIC SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1166 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/20/1989	Add info recd
				06/27/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 59 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: LAZY MOUNTAIN NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1690 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/01/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/31/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH SERVICE AREA #63

Submission Number: 1989-1135 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/26/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				03/22/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 60 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH SERVICE AREA #83

Submission Number: 1989-1136 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				02/08/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH SERVICE AREA #83

Submission Number: 1989-1137 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				02/08/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 61 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH SERVICE AREA #84

Submission Number: 1989-1138 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				02/08/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH SERVICE AREA #85

Submission Number: 1989-1139 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				02/08/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 62 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH SERVICE AREA #86

Submission Number: 1989-1140 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/06/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				02/08/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH SERVICE AREA #87

Submission Number: 1989-1141 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/26/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				03/22/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 63 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH SERVICE AREA #88

Submission Number: 1989-1142 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/26/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				03/22/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH SERVICE AREA #89

Submission Number: 1989-1143 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/13/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				03/22/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 64 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH SERVICE AREA #90

Submission Number: 1989-1144 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/26/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				03/22/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH SERVICE AREA #91

Submission Number: 1989-1145 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/26/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				03/22/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 65 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH SERVICE AREA #93

Submission Number: 1989-1147 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/13/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				03/22/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MEMORY LAKES SUBDIVISION CARIBOU LOOP NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1691 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/10/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/11/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 66 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MEMORY LAKES SUBDIVISION CARIBOU LOOP NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1168 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/16/1989	Add info recd
				06/16/1989	ND/wd

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: MILE 12/13 1/2 KWIK GOOSE BAY NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1169 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date: 19-AUG-1989

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/20/1989	Add info recd
				06/20/1989	ND/wd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 67 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: NEWBY SUBDIVISION NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1692 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/18/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: OUTER SPRINGER LOOP NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1693 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/18/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 68 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: PHENIX AVENUE AREA NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1170 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/16/1989	Add info recd
				06/16/1989	ND/wd

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: PINNACLE MOUNTAIN ELECTRIC SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1990-1606 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				03/02/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/01/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 69 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: RIVERDELL ESTATES-VALLEY RANCH-SNOWSHOE WEST NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1695 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/19/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/14/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: SCHROCK ROAD #1 NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1696 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/18/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 70 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: SCOTWOOD ESTATES SUBDIVISION #1 AND #2 NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1697 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/10/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/11/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: SHELLYWOODS SUBDIVISION NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1698 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/10/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/11/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 71 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: SHOREWOOD SUBDIVISION SEBASTION DRIVE NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1699

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/18/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: SHOREWOOD SUBDIVISION SEBASTION DRIVE NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1172

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/16/1989	Add info recd
				06/16/1989	ND/wd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 72 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: SUMMERWOODS SUBDIVISION NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1700 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/19/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/14/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: TALKEETNA

Submission Number: 2002-0252 Staff: Fernandes, Adrienne L.
***** Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/20/2002	Sub
Change Comments:				03/19/2002	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 73 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: TALKEETNA FIRE SERVICE AREA #2

Submission Number: 1987-1458 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp				10/05/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				12/03/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: TIERRA GRANDE ADDITION #1 NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1173 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/20/1989	Add info recd
				06/20/1989	ND/wd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 74 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: TWIN LAKES AREA NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1701 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/19/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/14/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: WASILLA

Submission Number: 1985-1416 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
22 Incorp				08/08/1985	Sub
Change Comments: 2nd class city				10/07/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 75 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: WELLINGFIELD SUBDIVISION NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1707 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/19/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/14/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: WHISPERING HILL NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1708 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		88-134		08/12/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/11/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 76 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: WILDERNESS EAST LOWER ROAD NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1709 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/18/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: WILDERNESS EAST LOWER ROAD NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1989-1175 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/16/1989	Add info recd
				06/16/1989	ND/wd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 77 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: MATANUSKA-SUSITNA
Subjurisdiction: WILLIWAW SUBDIVISION NATURAL GAS SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1988-1710 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		88-126		08/12/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/11/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: NORTH SLOPE
Subjurisdiction: ATQASUK

Submission Number: 2003-1585 Staff: Namvar, Yael
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/05/2003	Sub
Change Comments:				05/29/2003	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 78 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: NORTH SLOPE
Subjurisdiction: BARROW

Submission Number: 1986-1755

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/23/1987	No obj
	Change Comments: 1ST-CLASS CITY			11/24/1986	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: NORTHWEST ARCTIC
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-1749

Staff: Van Der Weijde, Debora
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
10 Incorp				03/20/1986	Sub
	Change Comments:			05/05/1986	Add info recd
				05/19/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 79 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: NORTHWEST ARCTIC
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-1751

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/04/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				10/03/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: NORTHWEST ARCTIC
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1988-1712

Staff: Sinaiko, Stephen M.
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp				05/25/1988	Sub
Change Comments: Residency district				07/05/1988	Add info recd
				07/22/1988	No obj
7 Incorp				05/25/1988	Sub
Change Comments: School Board				07/05/1988	Add info recd
				07/22/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 80 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: YAKUTAT
Subjurisdiction: YAKUTAT BOROUGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1992-3197 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/06/1992	Sub
Change Comments:				09/04/1992	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County: YAKUTAT
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1992-3195 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/06/1992	Sub
Change Comments: incorporation of city & borough of Yakutat				09/04/1992	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 81 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: ADAK

Submission Number: 2001-0073

Staff: Langford, Anne E.
Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/10/2001	Sub
Change Comments:				02/06/2001	Add info recd
				03/12/2001	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: AKIACHAK

Submission Number: 1990-5169

Staff: Chieco, Dana
Attorney: Harris, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/16/1990	Pls sub
Change Comments: 1974				07/13/2001	Pls sub foll
				07/26/2001	Sub
				07/31/2001	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 82 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: ALEKNAGIK

Submission Number: 1986-1707 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/01/1986	Sub
	Change Comments: 2ND CLASS CITY			09/02/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: ALEUTIANS WEST COASTAL RESOURCE SERVICE AREA

Submission Number: 1987-1420 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/21/1987	Sub
	Change Comments: RESOURCE AREA			06/22/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 83 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: ALLAKAKET

Submission Number: 1991-3415

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp			1975	09/18/1991	Pls sub
Change Comments:				10/15/1991	Sub
				12/10/1991	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: ATKA

Submission Number: 1988-1548

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/16/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/15/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 84 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: ATMAUTLUAK

Submission Number: 1995-3122

Staff: Pitts, Michael J.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/25/1995	Sub
Change Comments: 1975				09/29/1995	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: BETTLES

Submission Number: 1985-1385

Staff:
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/29/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				05/06/1985	Add info recd
				06/13/1985	Add info recd
				06/19/1985	Add info recd
				07/23/1985	Add info recd
				08/19/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 85 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: COFFMAN COVE

Submission Number: 1989-1097

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/14/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				10/13/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: GUSTAVUS

Submission Number: 1997-2137

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/17/1997	Sub
Change Comments:				08/15/1997	Add info recd
				09/15/1997	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 86 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: GUSTAVUS

Submission Number: 2004-0033

Staff: Martinez, Anna D.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/06/2004	Sub
Change Comments:				01/13/2004	Add info recd
				03/01/2004	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: HUGHES

Submission Number: 1990-1578

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/24/1990	Pls sub
Change Comments:				05/22/1990	Sub
				07/23/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 87 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: KASAAN

Submission Number: 2011-2523

Staff: Williamson, Victor
Attorney: Reynolds, Kelli

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp			2011	06/29/2011	Sub
Change Comments: 1976				07/21/2011	Add info recd
				08/22/2011	Add info recd
				08/26/2011	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: KASHUNAMIUT REGIONAL EDUCATIONAL ATTENDANCE AREA

Submission Number: 1985-1426

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/05/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				11/04/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 88 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: KASIGLUK

Submission Number: 1995-3121

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/25/1995	Sub
Change Comments: 1982				09/29/1995	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: KOYUKUK

Submission Number: 1996-0605

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1973		02/13/1996	Sub
Change Comments: 2nd-class city (10-30-73)				02/14/1996	Pls sub
				04/12/1996	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 89 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: MCGRATH

Submission Number: 2000-2685

Staff: Moss, Heather M.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due 28-AUG-2006
Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/25/2001	Pls sub foll
Change Comments: 1975				06/27/2006	Sub
				07/05/2000	Pls sub
				08/14/2006	Add info recd
				08/15/2006	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: MUNICIPALITY OF FAIRBANKS

Submission Number: 2001-2469

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due
Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/29/2001	Sub
Change Comments:				08/21/2001	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 90 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: NAUKATI

Submission Number: 2006-0702

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Ditzler, Karen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/07/2006	Sub
Change Comments:				02/09/2006	Add info recd
				04/05/2006	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: NEWTOK

Submission Number: 1995-3027

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/19/1995	Sub
Change Comments: 1975				09/29/1995	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 91 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: PELICAN

Submission Number: 1986-1778 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/19/1986	Pls sub
	Change Comments: RECLASSIFY CITY			06/24/1986	Sub
				08/22/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: RUBY

Submission Number: 1988-1719 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		73-46		09/23/1988	Pls sub
	Change Comments:			10/31/1988	Sub
				12/29/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 92 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: ST. GEORGE

Submission Number: 1989-1192

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/08/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				10/10/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: THORNE BAY

Submission Number: 1986-1794

Staff: Dunn, Allison J.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/11/1986	Pls sub
Change Comments: 5/7/82 - Second Class City				04/21/1986	Sub
				06/02/1986	Add info recd
				06/24/1986	Add info recd
				08/01/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 93 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: TUNUNAK

Submission Number: 1995-3120

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/25/1995	Sub
Change Comments: 1975				09/29/1995	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction: YUPIIT REGIONAL EDUCATIONAL ATTENDANCE AREA

Submission Number: 1985-1427

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney: Coleman, Sandra S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
10 Incorp				09/05/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				11/04/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 94 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1985-1406

Staff: Trucksess, Lin M.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		208	1985	06/04/1985	Sub
Change Comments:	EDUC. AREA			08/05/1985	No obj
2 Incorp		208	1985	06/04/1985	Sub
Change Comments:	EDUC. AREA			08/05/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1991-3420

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/13/1991	Sub
Change Comments:	procedures for boroughs			11/12/1991	No obj
4 Incorp	Cities			09/13/1991	Sub
Change Comments:	procedures			11/12/1991	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 95 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1992-3335

Staff: Hyndman, David J.
Attorney: Kengle, Robert A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/16/1992	Sub
	Change Comments: Cities			09/14/1992	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2007-1699

Staff: Terp, Rachel
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				03/21/2007	Sub
	Change Comments: Skagway Borough			05/11/2007	Add info recd
				05/21/2007	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 96 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2007-3042

Staff: Terp, Rachel
Attorney: Rivera, Yvette

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
7 Incorp	Boundary			06/05/2007	Sub
Change Comments:	Deltana Borough (unified home-rule borough) with			06/29/2007	Add info recd
	boundaries identical to the current Delta-Greely			07/10/2007	Add info recd
	Regional Educational Attendance Area (REAA).			08/02/2007	Add info recd
				08/03/2007	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2008-0573

Staff: Payne, Autumn L.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				02/11/2008	Sub
Change Comments:	Borough of Wrangell			03/20/2008	Add info recd
				04/03/2008	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 97 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AK
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2012-5144

Staff: Bromer, Zachary
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5	Incorp			09/24/2012	Sub
	Change Comments: Petersburg Borough			09/26/2012	Add info recd
				11/06/2012	ND/not final
				12/03/2012	Resub
				12/19/2012	Add info recd
				12/26/2012	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: BALDWIN
Subjurisdiction: LILLIAN

Submission Number: 2006-6939

Staff: Love, Karen
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			01/10/2007	ND/not final
	Change Comments:			11/29/2006	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 98 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: BALDWIN
Subjurisdiction: MAGNOLIA SPRINGS

Submission Number: 2006-2847

Staff: Scriven, Mattie D.
Attorney: Ditzler, Karen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/16/2006	Sub
Change Comments:				05/15/2006	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: BALDWIN
Subjurisdiction: ORANGE BEACH

Submission Number: 1985-1454

Staff: Thompson, Shelly A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/13/1985	Add info recd
				08/19/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 99 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: BALDWIN
Subjurisdiction: PERDIDO BEACH

Submission Number: 2009-2185

Staff: Bromer, Zachary
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/16/2009	Sub
Change Comments:	Town of Perdido Beach			08/19/2009	Add info recd
				09/09/2009	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: BALDWIN
Subjurisdiction: SPANISH FORT

Submission Number: 1994-4351

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/27/1995	No obj
Change Comments:				11/14/1994	Pls sub
				12/28/1994	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 100 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: BARBOUR
Subjurisdiction: BAKERHILL

Submission Number: 1997-1533

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			06/02/1997	Sub
	Change Comments: 6-23-97			07/29/1997	Rel sub
				08/01/1997	Interim
				08/04/1997	Add info recd
				09/29/1997	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: BIBB
Subjurisdiction: WOODSTOCK

Submission Number: 1997-0485

Staff: Mcfarland, Ernest A.
Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			02/06/1997	Sub
	Change Comments:			02/24/1997	Add info recd
				03/10/1997	Add info recd
				03/27/1997	Add info recd
				04/07/1997	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 101 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: BLOUNT
Subjurisdiction: HIGHLAND LAKE

Submission Number: 1986-1831

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/10/1986	Pls sub
Change Comments:				02/20/1986	Sub
				04/21/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: BLOUNT
Subjurisdiction: NECTAR

Submission Number: 1981-1094

Staff: Quinn, Kathleen M.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/09/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				05/10/1982	No obj
				11/02/1981	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 102 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: CHAMBERS
Subjurisdiction: VALLEY

Submission Number: 1980-1144

Staff: Karron, Andrew T.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/08/1980	Pls sub
Change Comments:				06/23/1980	Sub
				08/19/1980	More info reqst
				10/21/1980	Add info recd
				12/04/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 103 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: CHAMBERS
Subjurisdiction: VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-1242 Staff: Schneider, George A.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/13/1990	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/20/1990	Add info recd
				03/02/1990	Add info recd
				03/27/1990	Add info recd
				03/31/1992	Obj reconsid
				04/01/1991	Obj reconsid
				04/09/1990	Add info recd
				04/12/1990	Add info recd
				04/13/1990	More info foll
				04/17/1990	Add info recd
				04/30/1990	Add info recd
				05/14/1990	Add info recd
				05/22/1990	Add info recd
				05/28/1992	Add info recd
				05/29/1990	Add info recd
				05/30/1991	Add info recd
				05/31/1990	Add info recd
				05/31/1991	Add info recd
				05/31/1991	Obj contd
				06/01/1990	Add info recd
				06/01/1992	Interim
				06/04/1990	Add info recd
				06/08/1990	Interim
				06/27/1990	Add info recd
				07/17/1990	Add info recd
				07/26/1990	Interim
				07/27/1992	Obj wd
				08/03/1990	Add info recd
				08/13/1990	Add info recd
				09/07/1990	Interim
				09/15/1989	Sub
				09/27/1989	Add info recd
				10/12/1989	Add info recd
				10/12/1990	Obj
				10/23/1990	Obj contd
				11/14/1989	More info reqst

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 104 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: CHEROKEE
Subjurisdiction: SAND ROCK

Submission Number: 1990-1665 Staff: Smith, Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			01/09/1990	Sub
	Change Comments:			03/08/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: CHOCTAW
Subjurisdiction: LISMAN

Submission Number: 1986-1854 Staff: Ritter, Richard J.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date: 06-JAN-1987

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			01/06/1987	No obj
	Change Comments: 1978			08/26/1986	Pls sub
				11/07/1986	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 105 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: CHOCTAW
Subjurisdiction: NEEDHAM

Submission Number: 1986-1857

Staff: Ritter, Richard J.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/12/1987	No obj
	Change Comments: 1980			08/26/1986	Pls sub
				11/12/1986	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: CHOCTAW
Subjurisdiction: PENNINGTON

Submission Number: 1986-1860

Staff: Markim, Carla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/21/1987	Pls sub foll
	Change Comments: 1966			06/22/1988	Sub
				08/22/1988	No obj
				08/26/1986	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 106 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: CHOCTAW
Subjurisdiction: PENNINGTON

Submission Number: 1988-1802

Staff: Sinaiko, Stephen M.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/22/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/22/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: COVINGTON
Subjurisdiction: GANTT

Submission Number: 2000-3485

Staff: Caro-Lopez, Howard
Attorney: Mellett, Timothy F.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/28/2000	Sub
Change Comments: 1970				09/18/2000	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 107 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: CULLMAN
Subjurisdiction: DODGE CITY

Submission Number: 1994-1383

Staff: Castler, Deborah L.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/23/1994	Sub
Change Comments:				04/13/1994	Rel sub
				04/18/1994	Interim
				06/13/1994	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: DALE
Subjurisdiction: LEVEL PLAINS

Submission Number: 2001-1323

Staff: Ferguson, Hunter O.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/03/2001	Pls sub
Change Comments: 1965				05/11/2001	Sub
				06/28/2001	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 108 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: DALLAS
Subjurisdiction: VALLEY GRANDE

Submission Number: 2003-0048

Staff: Martinez, Anna D.
Attorney: Kane, Colleen M.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			01/07/2003	Sub
	Change Comments:			01/13/2003	Add info recd
				03/07/2003	Add info recd
				03/10/2003	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: DALLAS
Subjurisdiction: VALLEY GRANDE

Submission Number: 2003-1310

Staff: Martinez, Anna D.
Attorney: Pitts, Michael J.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			04/09/2003	Sub
	Change Comments:			05/30/2003	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 109 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: DE KALB
Subjurisdiction: LAKEVIEW

Submission Number: 1983-1244

Staff: Rohen, Barbara J.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/07/1983	Pls sub
Change Comments: 6/15/68				05/16/1983	Sub
				07/15/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: DE KALB
Subjurisdiction: PINE RIDGE

Submission Number: 1983-3389

Staff: Rohen, Barbara J.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/15/1983	Sub
Change Comments: 1982				05/16/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 110 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: DE KALB
Subjurisdiction: PINE RIDGE

Submission Number: 1984-1481

Staff: Ray, Pat A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
7 Incorp				06/04/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				08/01/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: ELMORE
Subjurisdiction: DEATSVILLE

Submission Number: 1999-0143

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/20/1999	Sub
Change Comments: Reinstatement of active municipality				02/19/1999	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 111 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: ELMORE
Subjurisdiction: ELMORE

Submission Number: 2000-0892

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/29/2000	Sub
	Change Comments: 12-29-97			05/01/2000	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: ELMORE
Subjurisdiction: MILLBROOK

Submission Number: 1981-1113

Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/12/1981	Pls sub
	Change Comments:			07/20/1982	Pls sub foll
				08/09/1982	Sub
				10/08/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 112 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: ESCAMBIA
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1989-1273

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		89-272		05/09/1989	Sub
Change Comments: CHAIRMAN OFFICE				07/03/1989	Add info recd
				07/10/1989	More info reqst
				08/11/1989	Add info recd
				10/10/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: GENEVA
Subjurisdiction: GENEVA CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-1176

Staff: Clarke, Donna D.
Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/23/1998	Pls sub foll
Change Comments: 1971				02/13/1998	Sub
				02/23/1998	Add info recd
				02/24/1998	Add info recd
				03/05/1980	Pls sub
				04/07/1982	Pls sub foll
				04/14/1998	No obj
				06/13/1984	Pls sub foll
				07/09/1982	Pls sub foll
				09/13/1985	Pls sub foll

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 113 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: GREENE
Subjurisdiction: FORKLAND

Submission Number: 1983-1262

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/01/1984	Pls sub foll
Change Comments: CITY INCORP.				05/24/1984	Sub
				07/23/1984	No obj
				10/17/1983	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: HOUSTON
Subjurisdiction: REHOBETH

Submission Number: 1997-2740

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/12/1998	No obj
Change Comments: 6-5-96				08/26/1997	Sub
				10/06/1997	Add info recd
				10/27/1997	ND/rel ch
				11/12/1997	Resub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 114 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JACKSON
Subjurisdiction: HYTOP

Submission Number: 1994-1384

Staff: Pitts, Michael J.
Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/22/1994	Sub
Change Comments:				04/04/1994	Add info recd
				04/11/1994	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JACKSON
Subjurisdiction: LANGSTON

Submission Number: 1981-1129

Staff: Salazar, Max A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/15/1981	Pls sub
Change Comments:				06/16/1981	Sub
				08/12/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 115 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JACKSON
Subjurisdiction: PLEASANT GROVES

Submission Number: 1996-1850

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/15/1996	Pls sub
Change Comments: 1993				07/21/2000	Sub
				08/17/2000	Add info recd
				08/22/2000	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: CENTER POINT

Submission Number: 2002-4761

Staff: Chieco, Dana
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/12/2002	Sub
Change Comments:				11/04/2002	Add info recd
				11/08/2002	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 116 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: CLAY

Submission Number: 2000-4386

Staff: Ferguson, Hunter O.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/25/2001	No obj
Change Comments:				11/30/2000	Sub
				12/14/2000	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 117 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: HOMEWOOD SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-1964 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/11/1989	Add info recd
Change Comments:				01/18/1989	Add info recd
				01/23/1989	Add info recd
				01/30/1989	No obj
				03/11/1988	Sub
				03/30/1988	Add info recd
				05/02/1988	Add info recd
				05/10/1988	More info reqst
				08/01/1988	Add info recd
				08/15/1988	Add info recd
				09/01/1988	Add info recd
				09/29/1988	Add info recd
				09/30/1988	More info foll
				11/21/1988	Add info recd
				11/29/1988	Add info recd
				12/19/1988	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 118 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: MIDFIELD SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-1985 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/19/1989	Add info recd
Change Comments:				01/23/1989	Add info recd
				01/30/1989	No obj
				03/11/1988	Sub
				03/30/1988	Add info recd
				05/02/1988	Add info recd
				05/10/1988	More info reqst
				08/01/1988	Add info recd
				08/15/1988	Add info recd
				09/29/1988	Add info recd
				09/30/1988	More info foll
				11/21/1988	Add info recd
				11/29/1988	Add info recd
				12/19/1988	Add info recd

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: PINSON

Submission Number: 2004-2788 Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
***** Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/24/2004	Sub
Change Comments:				08/03/2004	Add info recd
				08/17/2004	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 119 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: VESTAVIA HILLS SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-2005 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/11/1989	Add info recd
Change Comments:				01/19/1989	Add info recd
				01/23/1989	Add info recd
				01/30/1989	No obj
				03/25/1988	Sub
				04/04/1988	Add info recd
				04/07/1988	Add info recd
				05/10/1988	More info reqst
				07/05/1988	Add info recd
				08/01/1988	Add info recd
				08/15/1988	Add info recd
				09/06/1988	More info foll
				11/21/1988	Add info recd
				11/29/1988	Add info recd

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-1967 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		780	67	07/13/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				07/16/1987	Add info recd
				09/14/1987	No obj
				11/13/1986	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 120 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1989-1331

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		89-666		02/12/1990	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/22/1990	Add info recd
				04/13/1990	Interim
				04/23/1990	No obj
				06/14/1989	Sub
				08/14/1989	More info reqst
				10/12/1989	Add info recd
				11/20/1989	Add info recd
				12/11/1989	More info reqst

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1989-1332

Staff: Hyndman, David J.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/15/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				08/11/1989	ND/improp sa

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 121 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1996-2891

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Cities	536	1996	06/28/1996	Sub
Change Comments:	procedures			08/27/1996	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON, SHELBY
Subjurisdiction: HOOVER

Submission Number: 1987-1613

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/11/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				02/23/1988	Add info recd
				03/11/1988	No obj
				12/30/1987	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 122 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON, SHELBY
Subjurisdiction: HOOVER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-1620 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/11/1988	Rel sub
Change Comments:				01/11/1989	Add info recd
				01/19/1988	Add info recd
				01/19/1988	Interim
				01/23/1989	Add info recd
				01/30/1989	No obj
				02/23/1988	Add info recd
				03/11/1988	ND/rel ch
				03/30/1988	Resub
				05/02/1988	Add info recd
				05/05/1988	Add info recd
				05/11/1988	Add info recd
				05/13/1988	More info reqst
				08/01/1988	Add info recd
				08/15/1988	Add info recd
				09/29/1988	Add info recd
				09/30/1988	More info foll
				11/18/1987	Sub
				11/21/1988	Add info recd
				11/29/1988	Add info recd
				12/19/1988	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 123 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON, SHELBY, ST. CLAIR
Subjurisdiction: LEEDS SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 2002-5856

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Kane, Colleen M.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			01/22/2003	Add info recd
	Change Comments: Creation of school system			01/23/2003	Add info recd
				02/05/2003	Add info recd
				02/06/2003	Add info recd
				02/14/2003	Add info recd
				02/17/2003	Add info recd
				02/20/2003	No obj
				12/26/2002	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: JEFFERSON, ST. CLAIR
Subjurisdiction: ARGO

Submission Number: 1993-2549

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			01/21/1994	Sub
	Change Comments:			03/22/1994	No obj
				07/30/1993	Pls sub
				12/27/1993	Pls sub foll

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 124 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: LAWRENCE
Subjurisdiction: NORTH COURTLAND

Submission Number: 1982-1418 Staff: Babish, Lisa
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			02/08/1983	Add info recd
	Change Comments: INCORP. TOWN			04/08/1983	No obj
				07/28/1982	Sub
				09/24/1982	More info reqst
				11/18/1982	More info foll

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: LEE
Subjurisdiction: SMITHS STATION

Submission Number: 2001-1937 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			07/10/2001	Sub
	Change Comments:			07/18/2001	Add info recd
				07/23/2001	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 125 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: LIMESTONE, MADISON
Subjurisdiction: MADISON CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1997-3561 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/28/1997	Sub
Change Comments:				11/21/1997	Add info recd
				11/25/1997	Add info recd
				12/24/1997	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: LOWNDES
Subjurisdiction: HAYNEVILLE

Submission Number: 1980-1215 Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/13/1980	Sub
Change Comments:				04/14/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 126 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: LOWNDES
Subjurisdiction: WHITE HALL

Submission Number: 1980-1217

Staff: Cuffie, Frances H.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/20/1980	Sub
Change Comments:				04/08/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: MACON
Subjurisdiction: SHORTER

Submission Number: 1988-2061

Staff: Markim, Carla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				11/18/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				12/15/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 127 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: MARION
Subjurisdiction: TWIN

Submission Number: 2008-3564

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp			8/6/02	01/20/2009	Add info recd
Change Comments: of the town				01/23/2009	No obj
				07/03/2008	Pls sub
				12/31/2008	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: MARION
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1980-1221

Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1130	1971	01/27/1983	Pls sub foll
Change Comments: COUNTY COMMISSIO				01/30/1984	Sub
				02/17/1984	Add info recd
				03/30/1984	No obj
				05/06/1982	Pls sub foll
				06/03/1980	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 128 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: MARSHALL
Subjurisdiction: DOUGLAS

Submission Number: 1980-1223

Staff: Terp, Rachel
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp			1977	05/07/1982	Pls sub foll
Change Comments: 4/26/77				05/22/2008	Sub
				06/02/2008	ND/re1 ch
				06/30/1989	Pls sub foll
				06/30/2008	Resub
				08/10/1982	Pls sub foll
				08/12/1980	Pls sub
				08/20/2008	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: MOBILE
Subjurisdiction: CREOLA

Submission Number: 1980-1226

Staff: Tanner, John
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				03/25/1980	Sub
Change Comments:				05/22/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 129 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: MOBILE
Subjurisdiction: DAUPHIN ISLAND

Submission Number: 1988-2108 Staff: Neary, Kathleen M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/09/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				05/09/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: MOBILE
Subjurisdiction: SEMMES

Submission Number: 2010-3834 Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
***** Attorney: Rich, J Eric

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/30/2011	Resub
Change Comments:				08/11/2011	No obj
				09/17/2010	Sub
				10/08/2010	Add info recd
				10/28/2010	ND/not final

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 130 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: PIKE ROAD

Submission Number: 1998-3228

Staff: Finch, Reed C.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/21/1998	Sub
Change Comments:				09/28/1998	Rel sub
				11/02/1998	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: MORGAN
Subjurisdiction: PRICEVILLE

Submission Number: 1986-2064

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1975		06/27/1986	Pls sub
Change Comments:				08/28/1986	Sub
				10/08/1986	Add info recd
				10/27/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 131 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: PERRY
Subjurisdiction: MARION

Submission Number: 1986-2074

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			06/25/1986	Sub
	Change Comments:			07/09/1986	Add info recd
				08/22/1986	More info reqst
				10/14/1986	Add info recd
				12/04/1986	Add info recd
				12/15/1986	ND/wd

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: RANDOLPH
Subjurisdiction: WOODLAND

Submission Number: 2000-4353

Staff: Chieco, Dana
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			02/01/2001	Sub
	Change Comments:			03/22/2001	No obj
				11/30/2000	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 132 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: SHELBY
Subjurisdiction: CHELSEA

Submission Number: 1995-3172

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/21/1995	Sub
Change Comments:				10/19/1995	ND/rel ch
				12/15/1995	Add info recd
				12/26/1995	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: SHELBY
Subjurisdiction: CHELSEA

Submission Number: 1996-1402

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney: Kengle, Robert A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				03/22/1996	Sub
Change Comments:				05/17/1996	Add info recd
				05/21/1996	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 133 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: SHELBY
Subjurisdiction: INDIAN SPRINGS VILLAGE

Submission Number: 1991-3504

Staff: Rothaus, Tamar C.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/17/1991	Sub
Change Comments:				11/18/1991	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: SHELBY
Subjurisdiction: WESTOVER

Submission Number: 2004-1186

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Pitts, Michael J.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/15/2004	Sub
Change Comments:				03/29/2004	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 134 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: SHELBY
Subjurisdiction: WESTOVER

Submission Number: 2008-1578

Staff: Rodriguez, Edris
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
120 Incorp				03/10/2008	Sub
Change Comments:				03/24/2008	Add info recd
				04/23/2008	Add info recd
				04/28/2008	Add info recd
				05/01/2008	Add info recd
				05/05/2008	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: ST. CLAIR
Subjurisdiction: PELL CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-1874

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/05/1993	Sub
Change Comments: Creation of city school district				04/06/1993	No obj
				08/03/1990	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 135 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: ST. CLAIR
Subjurisdiction: PELL CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1993-1845 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney: Johnson-Betts, Zita Y.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/22/1993	Sub
Change Comments:				06/21/1993	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: SUMTER
Subjurisdiction: EMELLE

Submission Number: 2001-2782 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/07/2001	Sub
Change Comments: 6-18-81				10/30/2001	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 136 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: TALLADEGA
Subjurisdiction: MUNFORD

Submission Number: 2002-5008

Staff: Murnane, Kelly E.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/09/2003	No obj
Change Comments:				10/01/2002	Sub
				11/26/2002	Add info recd
				12/02/2002	Interim

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: TALLADEGA
Subjurisdiction: OAK GROVE

Submission Number: 2000-4355

Staff: Lee, Sonah
Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/04/2001	Add info recd
Change Comments: 1966				01/11/2001	Add info recd
				01/19/2001	More info reqst
				02/26/2001	Add info recd
				04/27/2001	More info foll
				05/14/2001	Add info recd
				07/12/2001	No obj
				11/22/2000	Sub
				11/29/2000	Add info recd
				12/06/2000	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 137 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: TALLAPOOSA
Subjurisdiction: JACKSONS' GAP

Submission Number: 1982-1512

Staff: Kelly, Doris E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/27/1982	Pls sub
Change Comments:				06/04/1982	Pls sub foll
				08/27/1982	Pls sub foll
				10/12/1982	Sub
				12/08/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: TALLAPOOSA
Subjurisdiction: NEW SITE

Submission Number: 1987-1759

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/16/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				04/18/1988	No obj
				11/16/1987	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 138 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: TUSCALOOSA
Subjurisdiction: BROOKWOOD

Submission Number: 2000-1639

Staff: Murnane, Kelly E.
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp			1977	04/13/2000	Sub
Change Comments: 9-6-77				05/16/2000	Add info recd
				05/30/2000	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: TUSCALOOSA
Subjurisdiction: COALING

Submission Number: 2000-3742

Staff: Elkin, Benjamin G.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/19/2001	Resub
Change Comments: 7-25-97				03/14/2001	No obj
				09/22/2000	Pls sub
				11/14/2000	Sub
				12/29/2000	ND/re1 ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 139 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: TUSCALOOSA
Subjurisdiction: LAKE VIEW

Submission Number: 1997-1290

Staff: Olson, Valerie L.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/02/1997	Sub
Change Comments:				05/11/1998	Resub
				06/09/1998	Add info recd
				07/01/1997	ND/not final
				07/09/1998	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: TUSCALOOSA
Subjurisdiction: VANCE

Submission Number: 1997-1228

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/25/1997	Pls sub
Change Comments: Reinstatement of incorporation (1972)				05/27/1997	Rel sub
				05/27/1997	Sub
				07/28/1997	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 140 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: WASHINGTON
Subjurisdiction: MCINTOSH

Submission Number: 1981-1223

Staff: Kelly, Doris E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/11/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				11/10/1981	ND

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County: WILCOX
Subjurisdiction: YELLOW BLUFF

Submission Number: 1985-1766

Staff: Santiago, Fernando
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/04/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				11/01/1985	Add info recd
				11/04/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 141 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1998-2006

Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp	Validation	486	1998	06/01/1998	Sub
	Change Comments:				06/02/1998	Add info recd
					07/31/1998	ND/rel ch
					08/11/1998	Resub
					10/07/1998	No obj
3	Incorp	Validation	317	1986	06/01/1998	Sub
	Change Comments:				06/02/1998	Add info recd
					07/31/1998	ND/rel ch
					08/11/1998	Resub
					10/07/1998	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 142 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AL
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1998-2595

Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp	Validation	162	1971	07/31/1998	Pls sub
	Change Comments:				08/11/1998	Sub
					10/07/1998	No obj
2	Incorp	Validation	350	1977	07/31/1998	Pls sub
	Change Comments:				08/11/1998	Sub
					10/07/1998	No obj
3	Incorp	Validation	659	1981	07/31/1998	Pls sub
	Change Comments:				08/11/1998	Sub
					10/07/1998	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: APACHE
Subjurisdiction: GANADO FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-1792

Staff: Turner, Shirley
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp				01/11/1988	Add info recd
	Change Comments:				02/05/1988	No obj
					11/23/1987	Pls sub
					12/08/1987	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 143 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: APACHE
Subjurisdiction: RED MESA UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #27

Submission Number: 1984-1656 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/01/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				04/02/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: APACHE
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1980-1277 Staff: Karron, Andrew T.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/14/1980	Sub
Change Comments:	6 HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS WITH BOUNDARIES, COTERMINOUS TO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN APACHE COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT #90			05/07/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 144 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCHISE
Subjurisdiction: SUNSITES-PEARCE VOLUNTEER FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-1671 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/27/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				05/29/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCHISE
Subjurisdiction: TOMBSTONE UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1989-1495 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp				02/16/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				04/17/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 145 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO
Subjurisdiction: GRAND CANYON UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1988-2316 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/27/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/26/1988	ND/rel ch
				08/17/1988	Sub
				10/11/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO
Subjurisdiction: KACHINA VILLAGE

Submission Number: 1986-2156 Staff: Mumm, Elizabeth M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				09/05/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				09/16/1986	Add info recd
				11/04/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 146 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO
Subjurisdiction: KACHINA VILLAGE

Submission Number: 1988-2319

Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				11/04/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				12/22/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO
Subjurisdiction: MORMON LAKE FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 197X-0068

Staff: Silverstone, Adam H.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				11/01/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				11/03/1918	Pls sub
				12/29/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 147 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO
Subjurisdiction: PINESWOOD FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-2323 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/20/1988	Pls sub
Change Comments:				10/03/1988	Sub
				12/02/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO
Subjurisdiction: SOUTH GRAND CANYON SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-2165 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/02/1987	No obj
Change Comments:				11/03/1986	Pls sub
				12/30/1986	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 148 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO
Subjurisdiction: TIMBERLINE-FERNWOOD FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-2332 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/20/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/24/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO
Subjurisdiction: TUSAYAN

Submission Number: 2008-3920 Staff: Powers, John M.
***** Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				07/22/2008	Sub
Change Comments:				07/23/2008	Add info recd
				09/09/2008	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 149 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO
Subjurisdiction: TUSAYAN

Submission Number: 2010-0226

Staff: Grigsby, Kevin
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				01/27/2010	Sub
Change Comments:	Town of Tusayan - if approved by the voters			02/26/2010	Add info recd
				03/09/2010	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO
Subjurisdiction: WILLIAMS HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-1947

Staff: Markim, Carla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				05/29/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/27/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 150 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO, MOHAVE
Subjurisdiction: FREDONIA-MOCCASIN UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #6

Submission Number: 1988-2315 Staff: Sappey, Joseph A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/31/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/01/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO, YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction: ASH FORK UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #31

Submission Number: 1985-1783 Staff: Williamson, Brett J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/28/1985	Pls sub
Change Comments: CREATE				06/04/1985	Sub
				08/05/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 151 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO, YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction: SEDONA

Submission Number: 1985-1795

Staff: Khoury, Mike K.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/20/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				10/07/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO, YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction: SEDONA

Submission Number: 1988-2328

Staff: Haas, Barbara A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/18/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				03/22/1988	Pls sub
				07/07/1989	Pls sub foll
				11/20/1989	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 152 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO, YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction: SEDONA SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-1679

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/14/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT			07/13/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: COCONINO, YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction: SEDONA-OAK CREEK JOINT UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #9

Submission Number: 1990-1941

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/02/1991	Rel sub
	Change Comments:			01/04/1991	Interim
				02/22/1991	Add info recd
				02/28/1991	No obj
				11/05/1990	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 153 of 744

Submission Listing Report Followup and Study Report (all actions) 01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: GILA
Subjurisdiction: COBRE VALLEY SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1982-1547 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp				06/07/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				08/06/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: GILA
Subjurisdiction: PINAL SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-1692 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/08/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				01/18/1985	Pls sub foll
				03/11/1985	No obj
				07/03/1984	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 154 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: GILA
Subjurisdiction: PINE-STRAWBERRY SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-1695 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/18/1985	No obj
Change Comments:				08/08/1984	Sub
				10/09/1984	More info reqst
				11/19/1984	Add info recd

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: GILA
Subjurisdiction: STAR VALLEY

Submission Number: 2005-4463 Staff: Payne, Autumn L.
***** Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/10/2006	No obj
Change Comments:				12/12/2005	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 155 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: GRAHAM
Subjurisdiction: GILA INSTITUTE FOR TECHNOLOGY #2

Submission Number: 2002-1551 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Pitts, Michael J.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/07/2002	Sub
Change Comments:				04/26/2002	Add info recd
				05/03/2002	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: LA PAZ
Subjurisdiction: BICENTENNIAL UNION HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT #76

Submission Number: 1996-2590 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/13/1996	Pls sub
Change Comments: 1976				07/29/1996	Sub
				09/18/1996	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 156 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: LA PAZ
Subjurisdiction: BUCKSKIN SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-1414 Staff: Jackman, Maryanne D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				10/20/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1983	ND

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: LA PAZ
Subjurisdiction: BUCKSKIN SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-1706 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/27/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				10/26/1984	Add info recd
				10/26/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 157 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: LA PAZ
Subjurisdiction: PARKER HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT #60

Submission Number: 1985-1802 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/15/1985	Pls sub
Change Comments: CREATION				04/01/1985	Sub
				05/10/1985	Add info recd
				06/05/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: LA PAZ
Subjurisdiction: QUARTZSITE

Submission Number: 1989-1516 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
7 Incorp				01/16/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				11/20/1989	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 158 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: LA PAZ
Subjurisdiction: WENDEN DOMESTIC WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-2185 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/26/1987	ND/re1 ch
Change Comments:				11/03/1986	Pls sub
				11/25/1986	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: CAREFREE

Submission Number: 1985-1813 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/14/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				03/14/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 159 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: CAVE CREEK

Submission Number: 1986-2194

Staff: Chavez, Anthony E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/09/1987	No obj
Change Comments:				12/11/1986	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: CAVE CREEK HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT #220

Submission Number: 1983-1420

Staff: Hyland, Paul K.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5 Incorp				12/23/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT				12/30/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 160 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: CAVE CREEK UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #93

Submission Number: 1986-2192 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/25/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/21/1986	Pls sub
				05/16/1986	Add info recd
				06/13/1986	Add info recd
				06/24/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: FOUNTAIN HILLS

Submission Number: 2003-4583 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				02/02/2004	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/05/2004	No obj
				12/17/2003	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 161 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: FOUNTAIN HILLS SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-1543 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/28/1989	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE JOINT DIS			09/26/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: GILA BEND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #24

Submission Number: 1984-1723 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/14/1985	Sub
	Change Comments:			03/14/1985	No obj
				12/28/1984	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 162 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: LITCHFIELD PARK

Submission Number: 1991-1209

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Jerome, Richard B.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/22/1991	Sub
Change Comments:				06/21/1991	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: MARICOPA COUNTY COMMUNITY FACILITIES DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1989-1541

Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/19/1990	Add info recd
Change Comments:				01/25/1990	No obj
				11/30/1989	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 163 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: MARICOPA COUNTY COMMUNITY FACILITIES DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1990-2027 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/19/1990	Add info recd
Change Comments:				01/25/1990	No obj
				11/30/1989	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: NORTH WHITE TANKS COMMUNITY FACILITIES DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1990-1995 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/12/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				08/13/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 164 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: QUEEN CREEK

Submission Number: 1992-1396

Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/17/1995	Pls sub foll
Change Comments:				03/24/1992	Pls sub
				06/06/1995	Sub
				06/14/1995	Add info recd
				06/23/1995	Interim
				07/21/1995	Add info recd
				07/24/1995	Add info recd
				08/02/1995	Add info recd
				08/07/1995	No obj
				11/08/1993	Pls sub foll

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MARICOPA
Subjurisdiction: QUEEN CREEK UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #95

Submission Number: 1984-1753

Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/16/1985	No obj
Change Comments: CONSOL.				12/07/1984	Pls sub
				12/17/1984	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 165 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MOHAVE
Subjurisdiction: BULLHEAD CITY

Submission Number: 1984-1768

Staff: Wilson, Rita L.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/07/1985	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/28/1985	ND/rel ch
				03/28/1985	Sub
				05/28/1985	No obj
				12/30/1984	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MOHAVE
Subjurisdiction: COLORADO CITY

Submission Number: 1986-2255

Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/10/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/10/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 166 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MOHAVE
Subjurisdiction: COLORADO RIVER UNION HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1990-2033 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/09/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/29/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MOHAVE
Subjurisdiction: KINGMAN REGIONAL HOSPITAL DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1986-2257 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
31 Incorp				09/18/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				09/23/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 167 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MOHAVE
Subjurisdiction: LITTLEFIELD UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #9

Submission Number: 2000-4084 Staff: Martinez, Anna D.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				10/23/2000	Sub
	Change Comments: Change from Littlefield Elementary School			12/18/2000	No obj
	District No. 9				

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MOHAVE
Subjurisdiction: PEACH SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT #7

Submission Number: 1996-2419 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				05/20/1996	Sub
	Change Comments:			07/02/1996	Rel sub
				07/19/1996	ND/re1 ch
				09/09/1996	Resub
				11/08/1996	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 168 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MOHAVE
Subjurisdiction: PEACH SPRINGS UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #8

Submission Number: 1996-3062 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/02/1996	Sub
Change Comments:				07/19/1996	ND/rel ch
				09/09/1996	Resub
				11/08/1996	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MOHAVE
Subjurisdiction: RIVERSIDE SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-3958 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/02/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				12/05/1988	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 169 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: MOHAVE
Subjurisdiction: SO-HI DOMESTIC WATER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-1599 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/12/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				09/15/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: NAVAJO
Subjurisdiction: CEDAR UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #25

Submission Number: 1986-2268 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due 09-FEB-1987
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				12/11/1986	Sub
Change Comments:					

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 170 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: NAVAJO
Subjurisdiction: HEBER-OVERGAARD UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #6

Submission Number: 1989-1601 Staff: Scriven, Mattie D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/11/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				02/27/1989	Add info recd
				03/02/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: NAVAJO
Subjurisdiction: PINETOP-LAKESIDE

Submission Number: 1993-0086 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/11/1993	Sub
Change Comments:				03/03/1993	Add info recd
				03/11/1993	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 171 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: NAVAJO
Subjurisdiction: PINON UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1991-1240 Staff: Nickel, Jeffrey R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp	Sch districts			04/24/1991	Sub
Change Comments:				06/20/1991	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: NAVAJO
Subjurisdiction: PONDEROSA DOMESTIC WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-2277 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/20/1987	No obj
Change Comments:				11/03/1986	Pls sub
				11/21/1986	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 172 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: NAVAJO
Subjurisdiction: PORTER MOUNTAIN DOMESTIC WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-1783 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5 Incorp				11/01/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				12/28/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: CASAS ADOBES

Submission Number: 1998-1340 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/01/1998	Sub
Change Comments:				05/26/1998	Add info recd
				05/27/1998	Add info recd
				06/01/1998	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 173 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: CATALINA FOOTHILLS UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #16

Submission Number: 1988-2411 Staff: Sinaiko, Stephen M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
9 Incorp				05/27/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/26/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: CATALINA VOLUNTEER FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1879 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/22/1985	Pls sub
Change Comments:				10/25/1985	Sub
				12/20/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 174 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: EASTERN INTERCEPTOR COMMUNITY FACILITIES DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-1613 Staff: Scriven, Mattie D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/25/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				03/13/1989	ND/wd

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: GREEN VALLEY

Submission Number: 1994-3873 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				No obj	
Change Comments:				09/21/1994	Sub
				11/18/1994	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 175 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: GREEN VALLEY FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-1788 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/22/1985	No obj
Change Comments:				12/30/1984	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: MARANA/I-10 COMMUNITY FACILITIES DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-1625 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/31/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				09/29/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 176 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: MT. LEMMON FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-1800 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/10/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				02/04/1985	No obj
				12/31/1984	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST PIMA COUNTY FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-1467 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/11/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATION				08/29/1983	Add info recd
				09/09/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 177 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: PICTURE ROCKS FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-1955 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/23/1987	Pls sub
Change Comments:				10/26/1987	Sub
				12/28/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: RINCON VALLEY FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-1804 Staff: Hyland, Paul K.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/05/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				06/04/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 178 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: SAHUARITA

Submission Number: 1994-3643

Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			09/06/1994	Sub
	Change Comments:			11/07/1994	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction: SILVERADO HILLS COMMUNITY FACILITIES DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-2081

Staff: Kastor, Peter J.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			04/09/1990	Sub
	Change Comments:			05/30/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 179 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1983-1464

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/17/1984	No obj
Change Comments:				12/19/1983	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PIMA
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1984-1790

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/13/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				05/14/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 180 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PINAL
Subjurisdiction: APACHE JUNCTION UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #43

Submission Number: 1980-1373 Staff: Karron, Andrew T.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/03/1980	Sub
Change Comments:				06/02/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PINAL
Subjurisdiction: APACHE JUNCTION UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #43

Submission Number: 1985-1906 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/16/1985	No obj
Change Comments:				04/16/1985	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 181 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PINAL
Subjurisdiction: ARIZONA CITY

Submission Number: 2007-5433

Staff: Shaffer, Tracy L
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/24/2007	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/2007	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PINAL
Subjurisdiction: FLORENCE

Submission Number: 1983-1491

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1971		05/04/1999	Rel sub
Change Comments: reincorporation				05/20/1983	Pls sub
				06/28/1999	Sub
				07/02/1999	Add info recd
				07/06/1999	No obj
				09/18/1998	Pls sub foll
				10/18/1983	Pls sub foll

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 182 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PINAL
Subjurisdiction: FLORENCE UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1987-1978 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp				04/15/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				06/15/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PINAL
Subjurisdiction: HOHOKAM IRRIGATION & DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-1824 Staff: Trucksess, Lin M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/02/1984	Pls sub
Change Comments:				07/19/1984	Sub
				09/17/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 183 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PINAL
Subjurisdiction: MAMMOTH-SAN MANUEL UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #8

Submission Number: 1990-2093 Staff: Heller, Lynn A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				03/19/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				04/30/1990	Add info recd
				06/28/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PINAL
Subjurisdiction: MARICOPA

Submission Number: 2004-0096 Staff: Jones, Nadine
***** Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/13/2004	Sub
Change Comments: 10/15/03				03/01/2004	Add info recd
				03/05/2004	Add info recd
				03/11/2004	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 184 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PINAL
Subjurisdiction: MARICOPA RURAL ROAD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-2448 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/17/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				12/22/1988	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PINAL
Subjurisdiction: ORACLE JUNCTION FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-2450 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/12/1988	Pls sub
Change Comments:				04/14/1988	Sub
				06/13/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 185 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PINAL
Subjurisdiction: QUEEN VALLEY SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-1987 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/11/1988	No obj
Change Comments:				11/02/1987	Pls sub
				11/12/1987	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: PINAL
Subjurisdiction: SUPERIOR

Submission Number: 1983-1495 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/12/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				01/17/1983	Pls sub
				03/11/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 186 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction: BELL ROCK

Submission Number: 1985-1921

Staff: Khoury, Mike K.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/19/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/03/1985	Add info recd
				09/17/1985	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction: BLACK CANYON FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-2462

Staff: Turner, Shirley
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				07/22/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				09/20/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 187 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction: CHINO VALLEY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #51

Submission Number: 1991-3281 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5	Incorp			09/03/1991	Sub
	Change Comments: merger of Chino Valley Elem. & Chino Valley High Sch. Districts			09/24/1991	Add info recd
				10/07/1991	Add info recd
				10/21/1991	Add info recd
				11/04/1991	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction: DEWEY-HUMBOLDT

Submission Number: 2005-1951 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			06/03/2005	Sub
	Change Comments:			07/28/2005	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 188 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction: GRANITE GARDENS SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-2003 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/14/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				03/07/1988	No obj
				12/07/1987	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction: PRESCOTT UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1986-2346 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/17/1987	No obj
Change Comments:				12/05/1986	Pls sub
				12/18/1986	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 189 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction: RINCON RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-2474 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/16/1988	Pls sub
Change Comments:				10/03/1988	Sub
				11/28/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: YAVAPAI
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2004-3956 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/02/2004	Sub
Change Comments:				10/21/2004	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 190 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: YUMA
Subjurisdiction: QUARTZSITE

Submission Number: 1989-1664

Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/29/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				11/24/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: YUMA
Subjurisdiction: SAN LUIS

Submission Number: 1980-1394

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/06/1980	Pls sub
Change Comments:				04/14/1980	Pls sub
				06/13/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 191 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County: YUMA
Subjurisdiction: WELLTON

Submission Number: 1999-1618

Staff: Kline, Samara K.
Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/15/1999	Sub
Change Comments: 1/19/70				08/16/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1980-1307

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Gabel, Carl W.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
8 Incorp	Sch districts	9	1980	02/04/1981	No obj
Change Comments:				12/08/1980	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 192 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-2267

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5 Incorp		173	1985	02/10/1986	Sub
	Change Comments: DISINCORPORATION			04/11/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-2324

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Sch districts	310	1986	07/14/1986	Sub
	Change Comments: Unified school districts			09/12/1986	No obj
4 Incorp	Sch districts	310	1986	07/14/1986	Sub
	Change Comments: Union H.S. district			09/12/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 193 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-4838

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Coleman, Sandra S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Counties	115	1986	07/14/1986	Sub
Change Comments:	FORM AND DIVIDE NEW COUNTIES - ENABLING			09/12/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1990-1906

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		329	1990	01/04/1991	Add info recd
Change Comments:	Formation of school district			01/07/1991	No obj
				11/08/1990	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 194 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1991-0260

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Cities	290	1990	01/14/1991	Sub
Change Comments:	H. B. 2014			03/14/1991	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1999-1774

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		280	1999	07/02/1999	Sub
Change Comments:	UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT			08/31/1999	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 195 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1999-1993

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Sch districts	187	1991	07/23/1999	Sub
Change Comments:	HB 2138 (procedures for establishing unified school district)		new	08/31/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2000-4016

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp	Sch districts	211	2000	10/16/2000	Pls sub
Change Comments:	Enabling			10/17/2000	Sub
				12/12/2000	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 196 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2000-4048

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		210	1989	10/17/2000	Sub
Change Comments:				12/12/2000	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2003-2182

Staff: Payne, Autumn L.
Attorney: Pitts, Michael J.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Cities	115	1990	06/30/2003	Sub
Change Comments:	Prohibits a city from incorporating in such a manner that it excludes interior streets or forms an island			08/08/2003	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 197 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: AZ
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2003-2183

Staff: Fernandes, Adrienne L.
Attorney: Pitts, Michael J.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Cities	75	2003	06/30/2003	Sub
Change Comments:	a community of 1,500 or more, or a community of 500 or more located w/in 10 miles of a national park or monument may petition the county board of supervisors to incorporate			08/08/2003	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: CA
County: KINGS
Subjurisdiction: AVENAL

Submission Number: 1992-3434

Staff:
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/04/1993	Resub
Change Comments:				01/25/1993	Add info recd
				03/03/1993	ND/re1 ch
				03/15/1993	Resub
				05/14/1993	ND/re1 ch
				07/06/1993	Rel sub
				07/27/1992	Sub
				09/07/1993	No obj
				09/25/1992	ND/re1 ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 198 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: CA
County: KINGS
Subjurisdiction: KINGS COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT

Submission Number: 1991-1972 Staff: Hyndman, David J.
***** Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1327	1990	01/09/1991	Sub
Change Comments:				03/11/1991	Improp sub
				04/22/1991	Resub
				06/21/1991	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: CA
County: KINGS
Subjurisdiction: REEF-SUNSET UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1992-2539 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/21/1992	Sub
Change Comments:				07/08/1992	Add info recd
				07/16/1992	Add info recd
				07/17/1992	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 199 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: CA
County: MONTEREY
Subjurisdiction: AROMAS-SAN JUAN JOINT UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-2131 Staff: Heller, Lynn A.
***** Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/02/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/23/1990	Add info recd
				07/24/1990	Add info recd
				07/25/1990	Add info recd
				07/27/1990	Add info recd
				08/06/1990	Add info recd
				08/07/1990	Add info recd
				08/09/1990	Add info recd
				08/15/1990	Add info recd
				08/23/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: CA
County: MONTEREY
Subjurisdiction: CARMEL VALLEY

Submission Number: 2008-5851 Staff: Rodriguez, Edris
***** Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/03/2009	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/06/2009	Add info recd
				02/18/2009	No obj
				12/22/2008	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 200 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: CA
County: MONTEREY
Subjurisdiction: GONZALES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL FACILITIES IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1

Submission Number: 1999-3232 Staff: Murnane, Kelly E.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				10/18/1999	Sub
Change Comments:				11/08/1999	Add info recd
				12/09/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: CA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1993-2500 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
19 Incorp	Sch districts	350	1992	01/03/1994	Resub
Change Comments:	Procedures for establishment/dissolution of			03/04/1994	No obj
	school & community college districts. (Enabling)			07/19/1993	Sub
				09/15/1993	Add info recd
				09/17/1993	Improp sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 201 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: CA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1995-3934

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp		529	1995	02/05/1996	ND/not cov
	Change Comments: re comm. services districts, cty sanitation districts			12/07/1995	Sub
7 Incorp		529	1995	02/05/1996	ND/not cov
	Change Comments: re fire districts			12/07/1995	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: CA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1996-4607

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp		296	1996	02/20/1997	Add info recd
	Change Comments: Section 1--amends procedures affecting school district reorganizations.			02/21/1997	No obj
				12/23/1996	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 202 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: CA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1999-0470

Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
16 Incorp	Cities	911	1997	02/23/1999	Sub
Change Comments:	Eliminates parent city veto when area of city desires to incorporate as new city			04/26/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: CA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2001-0161

Staff: Harris, David H.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Cities	762	2000	01/03/2001	Sub
Change Comments:	Cities breaking off from Los Angeles - Enabling			02/23/2001	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 203 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: CA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2010-4221

Staff: Grigsby, Kevin
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1384	1989	10/19/2010	Sub
Change Comments:	Procedures - Section 6 adds Govt. Code Sec. 56426.5, which permits LAFCOs to determine the sphere of influence of a city for an incorporation or reorganization. - enabling			12/08/2010	No obj
20 Incorp		614	2002	10/19/2010	Sub
Change Comments:	Procedures - Section 4 adds Govt. Code Sec. 56426.5 (now known as Sec. 56426.6), which limits when LAFCOs can change the sphere of influence of a city for an incorporation or reorganization. - enabling			12/08/2010	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: BIG CORKSCREW ISLAND FIRE CONTROL & RESCUE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1946

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		77-535		07/08/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/06/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 204 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: CLAM BAY WATER & SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-2031 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		73-438		03/09/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				05/08/1987	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: COLLIER COUNTY FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1986-2374 Staff: Castro, Ruanne M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/22/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				03/18/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 205 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: COLLIER COUNTY PARKS & RECREATION MUNICIPAL SERVICES TAXING UNIT

Submission Number: 1985-1971 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/28/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/27/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: COLLIER COUNTY SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-2406 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/22/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				02/04/1986	Pls sub
				03/17/1987	No obj
				04/22/1986	Sub
				06/23/1986	ND/re1 ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 206 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: COLLIER COUNTY WATER & SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-2034 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1125	1978	03/30/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				05/29/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: GOLDEN GATE FIRE CONTROL & RESCUE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1949 Staff: Williamson, Brett J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/28/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/27/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 207 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: GOLDEN GATE FIRE CONTROL & RESCUE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-2375 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/10/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/09/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: GOLDEN GATE LIGHTING DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-2376 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/05/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/05/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 208 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: GOLDEN GATE PARKWAY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1952 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/28/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/27/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: GOODLAND STREET LIGHTING MUNICIPAL SERVICES TAXING UNIT

Submission Number: 1985-1953 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/28/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/27/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 209 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: GOODLAND WATER SPECIAL TAXING DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-2381 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/03/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/28/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: HENDERSON CREEK FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-2382 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/24/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/22/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 210 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: IMMOKALEE WATER & SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-2383 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/24/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/22/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: IMMOKALEE WATER & SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-2042 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		78-494		05/14/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				07/13/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 211 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: ISLES OF CAPRI STREET LIGHTING MUNICIPAL SERVICES TAXING UNIT

Submission Number: 1985-1954 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/28/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/27/1985	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: MARCO ISLAND

Submission Number: 1986-2388 Staff: Engel, Carla M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		H.B.1069	1986	08/04/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				10/03/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 212 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: MARCO ISLAND

Submission Number: 1990-2164

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/11/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				09/07/1990	Add info recd
				09/10/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: MARCO ISLAND

Submission Number: 1997-3321

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		367	1997	10/09/1997	Sub
Change Comments:				12/08/1997	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 213 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: MARCO ISLAND

Submission Number: 1999-3312

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Ross, Deanne E.B.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		367	1999	10/20/1999	Sub
Change Comments:				12/20/1999	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: MARCO ISLAND BEACHFRONT RENOURISHMENT FACILITIES TAXING UNIT

Submission Number: 1986-2386

Staff: Engel, Carla M.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/26/1986	Sub
Change Comments: TAXING UNIT				08/22/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 214 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: MARCO ISLAND BEACHFRONT RENOURISHMENT FACILITIES TAXING UNIT

Submission Number: 1988-2509 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/07/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/26/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: MARCO ISLAND COMMUNITY PARK MUNICIPAL SERVICES TAXING UNIT

Submission Number: 1985-1962 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/22/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				05/17/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 215 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: MARCO ISLAND ROAD BEAUTIFICATION MUNICIPAL SERVICES TAXING UNIT

Submission Number: 1986-2389 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				02/11/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/14/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: MARCO ISLAND WATER & SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-2047 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/23/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				04/13/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 216 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: OCHOPEE AREA FIRE CONTROL & MEDICAL CARE SPECIAL TAXING UNIT

Submission Number: 1986-2402 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/03/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/29/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: OLD MARCO WATER & SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-2403 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/24/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/22/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 217 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction: PORT OF THE ISLANDS COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-2056 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/02/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				06/01/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1985-1976 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/25/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/10/1985	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 218 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: COLLIER
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1993-1573

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Tenoso, Gaye L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		384	1993	04/26/1993	Sub
Change Comments:	Marco Island (H.B. 1193)			06/24/1993	Withdraw
				06/25/1993	ND/wd

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: HENDRY
Subjurisdiction: COOPERATIVE PRODUCERS WATER CONTROL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-1876

Staff: Robinson, Martha E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due 26-OCT-1984
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1160	1984	08/27/1984	Sub
Change Comments:					

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 219 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: HENDRY
Subjurisdiction: EAST COUNTY WATER CONTROL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-2410 Staff: Turner, Shirley

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date: 09-DEC-1986

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		86-460		10/07/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/05/1986	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: HENDRY
Subjurisdiction: PORT LABELLE

Submission Number: 1994-2854 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.

Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		480	1994	07/01/1994	Sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1994	Add info recd
				08/30/1994	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 220 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: HILLSBOROUGH
Subjurisdiction: CHILDREN'S BOARD SPECIAL DEPENDENT TAX DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-2522

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/08/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/06/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: HILLSBOROUGH
Subjurisdiction: HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY WATER & WASTEWATER AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1987-2088

Staff: Ray, Pat A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		680	1987	08/28/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/27/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 221 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: MONROE
Subjurisdiction: ISLAMORADA, VILLAGE OF ISLANDS VILLAGE

Submission Number: 2003-4231 Staff: Fernandes, Adrienne L.
***** Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				11/18/2003	Sub
Change Comments:				12/09/2003	Add info recd
				12/15/2003	Add info recd
				12/30/2003	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: MONROE
Subjurisdiction: KEY LARGO

Submission Number: 1999-2929 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/20/1999	Sub
Change Comments:				11/18/1999	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 222 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: MONROE
Subjurisdiction: MARATHON

Submission Number: 1999-2928

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		427	1999	09/20/1999	Sub
Change Comments:				11/18/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: MONROE
Subjurisdiction: PARADISE ISLANDS

Submission Number: 2000-3579

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		382	2000	09/01/2000	Sub
Change Comments:				10/23/2000	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 223 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: FL
County: MONROE
Subjurisdiction: THE LOWER KEYS

Submission Number: 2000-3580

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		267	2000	09/01/2000	Sub
Change Comments:				10/23/2000	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: APPLING
Subjurisdiction: GRAHAM

Submission Number: 1999-3437

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		529	1991	10/26/1999	Sub
Change Comments:				10/28/1999	Add info recd
				12/27/1999	ND/rel ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 224 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: BULLOCH
Subjurisdiction: REGISTER

Submission Number: 1985-2054 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		837	1982	02/18/1986	More info reqst
Change Comments:				05/14/1986	Add info recd
				07/14/1986	No obj
				12/18/1985	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: BURKE, JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: KEYSVILLE

Submission Number: 1986-2519 Staff: Zoll, John F.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				09/15/1987	Resub
Change Comments: RE-ESTABLISH CITY				09/24/1986	Sub
				10/02/1986	Add info recd
				10/07/1986	Add info recd
				11/10/1987	Add info recd
				11/20/1987	Add info recd
				11/24/1986	ND/not final
				11/24/1987	Add info recd
				12/09/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 225 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: BUTTS
Subjurisdiction: JENKINSBURG

Submission Number: 1987-2149

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		254	1987	05/22/1987	Sub
Change Comments:	REINCORPORATES			07/21/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: CHATHAM
Subjurisdiction: BLOOMINGDALE

Submission Number: 1988-2700

Staff: Smith, Todd A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/11/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				03/14/1988	Pls sub
				05/10/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 226 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: CHATHAM
Subjurisdiction: TYBEE ISLAND

Submission Number: 1995-1540

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5 Incorp		772	1970	05/23/1995	Sub
Change Comments:				07/24/1995	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: CHEROKEE
Subjurisdiction: WOODSTOCK

Submission Number: 1987-2208

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/16/1988	No obj
Change Comments: REINCORP. CITY				12/08/1987	Pls sub
				12/08/1987	Sub
				12/21/1987	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 227 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: CLARKE
Subjurisdiction: ATHENS

Submission Number: 1989-1812

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
25 Incorp		223	1979	04/13/1989	Sub
	Change Comments: RECODIFIED			06/12/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: CLINCH
Subjurisdiction: FARGO

Submission Number: 1993-3438

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		695	1992	01/01/2003	Add info recd
	Change Comments:			01/10/2003	No obj
				03/16/1995	More info foll
				09/08/1993	Sub
				10/01/2002	More info foll
				11/08/1993	More info reqst
				11/12/2002	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 228 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: COBB
Subjurisdiction: COBB COUNTY COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-2766 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		181	1985	05/13/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/12/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: COBB
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-2647 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/27/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				10/28/1986	Sub
				12/29/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 229 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: COLQUITT
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-2659

Staff: Van Der Weijde, Debora
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
9 Incorp		1127	1974	05/30/1986	Sub
Change Comments:	BD. COMMISSIONER			07/07/1986	More info reqst
				07/22/1986	Add info recd
				08/11/1986	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: COWETA, MERIWETHER
Subjurisdiction: HARALSON

Submission Number: 2004-3331

Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
15 Incorp		776	2004	08/03/2004	Sub
Change Comments:	reincorporation			10/01/2004	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 230 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: CRAWFORD
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-2678

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/30/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				11/19/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: DADE
Subjurisdiction: TRENTON

Submission Number: 1987-2273

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/05/1987	Sub
Change Comments: REINCORPORATE				07/06/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 231 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: DEKALB
Subjurisdiction: BROOKHAVEN

Submission Number: 2012-2732

Staff: Hyatte, Joi
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		601	2012	05/01/2012	Sub
Change Comments: City of Brookhaven				06/29/2012	ND/not final
				08/06/2012	Resub
				10/04/2012	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: DEKALB
Subjurisdiction: DUNWOODY

Submission Number: 2008-1822

Staff: Murray, Joseph E.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/28/2008	Sub
Change Comments: City of Dunwoody				05/08/2008	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 232 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: DOOLY
Subjurisdiction: DOOLING

Submission Number: 1989-1901

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		EX 1	1989	02/26/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				12/27/1989	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: DOUGLAS
Subjurisdiction: LITHIA SPRINGS

Submission Number: 1998-2672

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/07/1998	Add info recd
Change Comments: 1994 re-activation of the city				08/07/1998	Sub
				08/12/1998	Add info recd
				08/13/1998	Add info recd
				08/18/1998	Interim
				09/15/1998	Add info recd
				10/05/1998	No obj
2 Incorp	Validation	811	1996	08/07/1998	Add info recd
Change Comments: new city charter				08/07/1998	Sub
				08/12/1998	Add info recd
				08/13/1998	Add info recd
				08/18/1998	Interim
				09/15/1998	Add info recd
				10/05/1998	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 233 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: EFFINGHAM
Subjurisdiction: RINCON

Submission Number: 1988-2891

Staff: Neary, Kathleen M.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date: 30-DEC-1988

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		849	1978	04/05/1988	Sub
	Change Comments: REINCORPORATES			06/06/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: FULTON
Subjurisdiction: CHATTAHOOCHEE HILL COUNTRY

Submission Number: 2006-6089

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		644	2006	09/14/2006	Sub
	Change Comments: City of Chattahoochee Hill Country			11/09/2006	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 234 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: FULTON
Subjurisdiction: JOHNS CREEK

Submission Number: 2006-3821

Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		437	2006	04/14/2006	Sub
	Change Comments: City of Johns Creek; H.B. 1321			06/07/2006	No obj
3 Incorp				04/14/2006	Sub
	Change Comments:			06/07/2006	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: FULTON
Subjurisdiction: MILTON

Submission Number: 2006-3927

Staff: Moss, Heather M.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		438	2006	04/19/2006	Sub
	Change Comments:			06/06/2006	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 235 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: FULTON
Subjurisdiction: SANDY SPRINGS

Submission Number: 2005-1467

Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		35	2005	04/22/2005	Sub
Change Comments:				05/12/2005	Add info recd
				05/13/2005	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: FULTON
Subjurisdiction: SOUTH FULTON

Submission Number: 2006-6088

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		645	2006	09/14/2006	Sub
Change Comments: City of South Fulton				11/09/2006	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 236 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: FULTON
Subjurisdiction: UNION CITY

Submission Number: 1985-2234

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
9 Incorp		1275	1982	02/10/1986	More info reqst
Change Comments: SEE M3570				04/23/1985	Sub
				04/23/1986	Add info recd
				06/13/1986	Add info recd
				06/24/1985	ND/re1 ch
				08/12/1986	No obj
				12/10/1985	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: GORDON
Subjurisdiction: RESACA

Submission Number: 2004-1128

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
23 Incorp			1981	03/11/2004	Pls sub
Change Comments:				09/26/2007	Sub
				10/10/2007	Add info recd
				10/22/2007	No obj
				12/05/2006	Pls sub foll

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 237 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: GWINNETT
Subjurisdiction: PEACHTREE CORNERS

Submission Number: 2011-2266

Staff: Kim, Elizabeth
Attorney: Reynolds, Kelli

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		90	2011	06/14/2011	Sub
Change Comments:	City of Peachtree Corners			08/08/2011	ND/not final
				08/26/2011	Resub
				10/24/2011	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: SHILOH

Submission Number: 1988-3104

Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/30/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				12/05/1988	Pls sub
				12/27/1989	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 238 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: MONTGOMERY, TOOMBS
Subjurisdiction: VIDALIA

Submission Number: 1986-3245

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1247	1986	09/15/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				11/03/1986	Add info recd
				11/14/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: PICKENS
Subjurisdiction: TALKING ROCK

Submission Number: 2011-2658

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Reynolds, Kelli

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		340	1997	07/13/2011	Sub
Change Comments: re-incorporation				08/18/2011	Add info recd
				09/07/2011	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 239 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: PIERCE
Subjurisdiction: OFFERMAN

Submission Number: 1996-3866

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney: Johnson-Betts, Zita Y.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		736	1996	09/24/1996	Sub
Change Comments:				11/25/1996	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: RABUN
Subjurisdiction: SKY VALLEY

Submission Number: 1987-2593

Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/06/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				04/28/1987	Add info recd
				06/05/1987	No obj
2 Incorp				04/06/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				04/28/1987	Add info recd
				06/05/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 240 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: TALBOT
Subjurisdiction: JUNCTION CITY

Submission Number: 2001-3630

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/10/2003	Pls sub foll
	Change Comments: incorporated in 1907			02/24/2003	Sub
				04/15/2003	ND/no ch
				11/02/2001	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: TURNER
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1989-2229

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		243	1989	08/21/1989	Sub
	Change Comments: BD. OF ELECTION			10/20/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 241 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: WALTON
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1981-1563

Staff: Chang-Muy, Fernando
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/30/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTION DISTRIC			06/04/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: WHITFIELD
Subjurisdiction: COHUTTA

Submission Number: 2009-3952

Staff: Shaffer, Tracy L
Attorney: Rich, J Eric

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
12 Incorp		237	1969	01/26/2010	Add info recd
	Change Comments:			02/04/2010	No obj
				12/14/2009	Sub
				12/15/2009	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 242 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: WHITFIELD
Subjurisdiction: VARNELL

Submission Number: 2003-3274

Staff: White-Sewell, Cheryl
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1006	1968	09/05/2003	Sub
Change Comments:				10/31/2003	Interim
				10/31/2003	Rel sub
				12/29/2003	Add info recd
				12/30/2003	ND/superseded

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: WHITFIELD
Subjurisdiction: VARNELL

Submission Number: 2003-3274

Staff: White-Sewell, Cheryl
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
22 Incorp		1342	1992	09/05/2003	Sub
Change Comments: reincorporates - repeals Act. No. 1006				10/31/2003	Interim
				10/31/2003	Rel sub
				12/29/2003	Add info recd
				12/30/2003	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 243 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: WHITFIELD
Subjurisdiction: VARNELL

Submission Number: 2003-3274

Staff: White-Sewell, Cheryl
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1006	1968	09/05/2003	Sub
Change Comments:				10/31/2003	Interim
				10/31/2003	Rel sub
				12/29/2003	Add info recd
				12/30/2003	ND/superseded

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: WHITFIELD
Subjurisdiction: VARNELL

Submission Number: 2003-3274

Staff: White-Sewell, Cheryl
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
22 Incorp		1342	1992	09/05/2003	Sub
Change Comments: reincorporates - repeals Act. No. 1006				10/31/2003	Interim
				10/31/2003	Rel sub
				12/29/2003	Add info recd
				12/30/2003	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 244 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: WHITFIELD
Subjurisdiction: VARNELL

Submission Number: 2003-3274

Staff: White-Sewell, Cheryl
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1006	1968	09/05/2003	Sub
Change Comments:				10/31/2003	Interim
				10/31/2003	Rel sub
				12/29/2003	Add info recd
				12/30/2003	ND/superseded

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: WHITFIELD
Subjurisdiction: VARNELL

Submission Number: 2003-3274

Staff: White-Sewell, Cheryl
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
22 Incorp		1342	1992	09/05/2003	Sub
Change Comments: reincorporates - repeals Act. No. 1006				10/31/2003	Interim
				10/31/2003	Rel sub
				12/29/2003	Add info recd
				12/30/2003	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 245 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County: WILKES
Subjurisdiction: RAYLE

Submission Number: 1999-2965

Staff: Berger, David P.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp			1968	09/29/1999	Pls sub
	Change Comments: Ga. L. 1968, p. 3462			11/01/1999	Sub
				11/29/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: GA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2005-1466

Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		34	2005	04/22/2005	Sub
	Change Comments: City of Sandy Springs			05/13/2005	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 246 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ACADIA
Subjurisdiction: ACADIA PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1989-2283 Staff: Lay, J. Fred

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/29/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				05/25/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ACADIA
Subjurisdiction: ACADIA PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1989-2284 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/23/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				05/22/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 247 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ACADIA
Subjurisdiction: ACADIA PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1989-2285 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/15/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				12/19/1989	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ACADIA
Subjurisdiction: ACADIA PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #6

Submission Number: 1990-3080 Staff: Kastor, Peter J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/23/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				06/21/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 248 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ACADIA
Subjurisdiction: BAYOU MALLET GRAVITY DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-3079 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/10/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/06/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ALLEN
Subjurisdiction: ALLEN PARISH SOUTHWEST HOSPITAL SERVICE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2289 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		344	1989	09/25/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				11/22/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 249 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ASCENSION
Subjurisdiction: ASCENSION - ST. JAMES AIRPORT AND TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1989-2291 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/05/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				12/05/1989	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ASSUMPTION
Subjurisdiction: ASSUMPTION PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1990-3107 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/30/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/27/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 250 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: BEAUREGARD
Subjurisdiction: BEAUREGARD PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #3A

Submission Number: 1990-3114 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/24/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				03/23/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: BIENVILLE
Subjurisdiction: BIENVILLE PARISH HOSPITAL SERVICE DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1988-3531 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				09/23/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				11/21/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 251 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: BOSSIER
Subjurisdiction: BENTON FIRE DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1989-2308 Staff: Kastor, Peter J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/24/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				11/27/1989	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: BOSSIER
Subjurisdiction: IVAN FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1990-3127 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/16/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				10/10/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 252 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CADD0
Subjurisdiction: BLANCHARD

Submission Number: 1982-2016

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				03/11/1982	Sub
Change Comments:	DESIGNATE TOWN			05/10/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CADD0
Subjurisdiction: CADD0 PARISH FIRE DISTRICT #8

Submission Number: 1989-2315

Staff: Markim, Carla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/05/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				12/11/1989	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 253 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CALCASIEU
Subjurisdiction: CALCASIEU PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #1, WARD 2

Submission Number: 1988-3546 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/03/1988	Pls sub
Change Comments:				05/06/1988	Sub
				05/16/1988	Add info recd
				07/05/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CALCASIEU
Subjurisdiction: CALCASIEU PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #1, WARD 5

Submission Number: 1989-2325 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/17/1989	Sub
Change Comments: CREATION				05/15/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 254 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CALCASIEU
Subjurisdiction: CALCASIEU PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #1, WARD 7

Submission Number: 1987-2767 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/28/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				05/01/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CALCASIEU
Subjurisdiction: CALCASIEU PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1990-3146 Staff: Wiese, David O.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/24/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				09/26/1990	Add info recd
				11/21/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 255 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CALCASIEU
Subjurisdiction: CALCASIEU PARISH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1982-2023 Staff: Wolfish, Eric
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/19/1982	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTION DIST.			04/20/1982	No obj
3 Incorp				02/19/1982	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTION DIST.			04/20/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CALCASIEU
Subjurisdiction: CALCASIEU PARISH SCHOOL DISTRICT #11

Submission Number: 1987-2785 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/13/1987	Sub
	Change Comments:			06/05/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 256 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CALCASIEU
Subjurisdiction: CALCASIEU PARISH WATERWORKS DISTRICT #14

Submission Number: 1989-2330 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/17/1989	Sub
Change Comments:	CREATION			05/15/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CALCASIEU
Subjurisdiction: CHENNAULT INDUSTRIAL AIR PARK AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1986-3362 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/10/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/09/1987	No obj
				10/20/1986	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 257 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CALCASIEU
Subjurisdiction: CHENNAULT INDUSTRIAL AIR PARK AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1987-2764 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		19	1987	01/04/1988	No obj
Change Comments:				11/02/1987	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CAMERON
Subjurisdiction: CAMERON PARISH RECREATION DISTRICT #8

Submission Number: 1989-2356 Staff: Nunes, Mark J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/21/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				05/22/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 258 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CAMERON
Subjurisdiction: CAMERON PARISH RECREATION DISTRICT #9

Submission Number: 1989-2357 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/21/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				05/22/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CATAHOULA
Subjurisdiction: CATAHOULA TRIPARISH ECONOMIC DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2370 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		775	1989	07/24/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				09/21/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 259 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CLAIBORNE
Subjurisdiction: CLAIBORNE PARISH HOSPITAL SERVICE DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1990-3171 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/24/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				03/19/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: CONCORDIA
Subjurisdiction: MONTEREY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1989-2376 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/11/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				09/11/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 260 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: DESOTO
Subjurisdiction: DE SOTO PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #8

Submission Number: 1989-2381

Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/16/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				11/17/1989	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: DESOTO
Subjurisdiction: DE SOTO PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #9

Submission Number: 1989-2382

Staff: Kastor, Peter J.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/19/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				11/20/1989	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 261 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: DESOTO
Subjurisdiction: DE SOTO PARISH SCHOOL DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1985-2595 Staff: Brody, Mitchell S.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/30/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/26/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: DESOTO
Subjurisdiction: DE SOTO PARISH SCHOOL DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1985-2597 Staff: Brody, Mitchell S.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/09/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/26/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 262 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: DESOTO
Subjurisdiction: DE SOTO PARISH SCHOOL DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1989-2387 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/20/1989	Pls sub
Change Comments: RECREATE				04/10/1989	Sub
				06/08/1989	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: DESOTO
Subjurisdiction: DE SOTO PARISH SCHOOL DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1989-2388 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/17/1989	Pls sub
Change Comments:				04/10/1989	Sub
				06/08/1989	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 263 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: DESOTO
Subjurisdiction: STONEWALL

Submission Number: 1992-5269

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1972		06/02/1993	Pls sub foll
Change Comments:				08/06/1993	Sub
				10/04/1993	No obj
				12/21/1992	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: ALSEN/ST. IRMA LEE FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #9

Submission Number: 1988-3571

Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/10/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				12/13/1988	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 264 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: BAKER FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2394 Staff: Plump, Karen E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/17/1989	Pls sub
Change Comments:				08/28/1989	Sub
				10/12/1989	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: BAKER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1995-3176 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		973	1995	08/01/1997	Rel sub
Change Comments:				09/29/1995	Pls sub
				09/30/1997	ND/superseded
				10/23/1995	Sub
				10/27/1995	Add info recd
				11/13/1995	Add info recd
				12/22/1995	ND/rel ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 265 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: BAKER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1997-2660

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
7 Incorp		1434	1997	08/01/1997	Sub
Change Comments:	Enabling			08/25/1997	Add info recd
				09/30/1997	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: CENTRAL

Submission Number: 2011-0101

Staff: Quock, Lindsey
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/13/2011	Sub
Change Comments:				01/14/2011	Add info recd
				01/20/2011	Add info recd
				01/21/2011	Add info recd
				01/31/2011	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 266 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: CENTRAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1988-3578 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/10/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				12/13/1988	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: CHANEYVILLE FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #7

Submission Number: 1989-2399 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/18/1989	Pls sub
Change Comments:				08/10/1989	Sub
				10/03/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 267 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH CONSOLIDATED ROAD LIGHTING DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1988-3580 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/29/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/03/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: EAST SIDE FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1988-3583 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/10/1989	Pls sub foll
Change Comments: 12/22/76				03/06/1989	Sub
				05/04/1989	No obj
				10/21/1988	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 268 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: HOOPER ROAD FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-3585 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/10/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				10/21/1988	Pls sub
				12/13/1988	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: PRIDE FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #8

Submission Number: 1988-3586 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/10/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				12/13/1988	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 269 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: ST. GEORGE FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-3587 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/10/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				12/13/1988	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: ZACHARY COMMUNITY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1999-2195 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		1403	1999	01/12/2000	Add info recd
Change Comments: enabling				02/22/2000	ND/re1 ch
				08/06/1999	Sub
				09/07/2000	Resub
				09/19/2000	Add info recd
				09/30/1999	Rel sub
				10/05/1999	Interim
				10/19/2000	Add info recd
				10/23/2000	No obj
				11/29/1999	ND/re1 ch
				12/23/1999	Resub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 270 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: ZACHARY COMMUNITY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1999-3048 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1027	1999	01/12/2000	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/22/2000	ND/rel ch
				09/07/2000	Resub
				09/19/2000	Add info recd
				09/30/1999	Sub
				10/19/2000	Add info recd
				10/23/2000	No obj
				11/29/1999	ND/rel ch
				12/23/1999	Resub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: ZACHARY COMMUNITY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 2001-3505 Staff: Lebsack, Sonya L.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		895	2001	10/15/2001	Sub
Change Comments:	To begin operation at the beginning of the			12/10/2001	No obj
	2001-2002 school year or any subsequent school				
	year after it complies w/state & federal				
	requirements for actual operation of a separate				
	school system				

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 271 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: EAST BATON ROUGE
Subjurisdiction: ZACHARY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2402 Staff: Plump, Karen E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/18/1989	Pls sub
Change Comments:				09/05/1989	Sub
				10/31/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: GRANT
Subjurisdiction: CREOLA

Submission Number: 2003-0135 Staff: Moss, Heather M.
***** Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/21/2003	Pls sub
Change Comments:				02/07/2003	Sub
				04/07/2003	Add info recd
				04/07/2003	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 272 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: GRANT
Subjurisdiction: GRANT PARISH CEMETERY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2409 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		147	1989	09/25/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				11/21/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: GRANT
Subjurisdiction: GRANT PARISH CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICT #33

Submission Number: 1989-2410 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/02/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				12/05/1989	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 273 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: IBERIA
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-3405

Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/04/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				10/03/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: IBERVILLE
Subjurisdiction: PLAQUEMINE CITY COURT

Submission Number: 1981-1626

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		456	1972	04/28/1981	Pls sub
Change Comments:				05/11/1981	Sub
				07/10/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 274 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: IBERVILLE
Subjurisdiction: ST. GABRIEL

Submission Number: 1996-2976

Staff: Saxe, Jeffrey S.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			07/01/1996	Sub
	Change Comments: 8-26-94			07/16/1996	Add info recd
				08/05/1996	Interim
				08/06/1996	Add info recd
				09/13/1996	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: JACKSON
Subjurisdiction: QUITMAN SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-3218

Staff: Light, Steven A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			07/16/1990	Sub
	Change Comments:			09/13/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 275 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: JACKSON
Subjurisdiction: WESTON SCHOOL DISTRICT #25

Submission Number: 1991-4269 Staff: Wiese, David O.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/09/1992	No obj
Change Comments:				11/14/1991	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: NEW ORLEANS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT SALES TAX DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2425 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		11	1988	04/06/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/02/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 276 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LAFOURCHE
Subjurisdiction: LAFOURCHE PARISH LAW ENFORCEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-3243 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/13/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				06/12/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LAFOURCHE
Subjurisdiction: LAFOURCHE PARISH SALES TAX DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-3640 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/27/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/24/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 277 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LINCOLN
Subjurisdiction: RUSTON-LINCOLN INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2451 Staff: Plump, Karen E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		16	1989	09/25/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				11/20/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LIVINGSTON
Subjurisdiction: KILLIAN

Submission Number: 1988-3646 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/24/1988	Pls sub
Change Comments:				06/17/1997	Sub
				08/18/1997	No obj
				08/22/1988	Pls sub foll
				11/17/1988	Pls sub foll

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 278 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LIVINGSTON
Subjurisdiction: LIVINGSTON PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1980-1765 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/08/1980	Sub
Change Comments:				10/29/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LIVINGSTON
Subjurisdiction: LIVINGSTON PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #9

Submission Number: 1987-2868 Staff: Shanks, Kelly E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/06/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/26/1987	ND/re1 ch
				10/28/1987	Sub
				12/07/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 279 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LIVINGSTON
Subjurisdiction: LIVINGSTON PARISH RECREATION DISTRICT #6

Submission Number: 1984-2795 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/09/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				11/16/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LIVINGSTON
Subjurisdiction: LIVINGSTON PARISH RECREATION DISTRICT #7

Submission Number: 1985-2678 Staff: Henry, Julie A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/17/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				11/18/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 280 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LIVINGSTON
Subjurisdiction: LIVINGSTON PARISH RECREATION DISTRICT #8

Submission Number: 1985-2679 Staff: Henry, Julie A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/17/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				11/18/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LIVINGSTON
Subjurisdiction: LIVINGSTON PARISH RECREATION DISTRICT #9

Submission Number: 1986-3440 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/09/1987	No obj
Change Comments:				11/10/1986	Pls sub
				11/10/1986	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 281 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LIVINGSTON
Subjurisdiction: LIVINGSTON PARISH SALES TAX DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1987-2873 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/21/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				07/31/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LIVINGSTON
Subjurisdiction: LIVINGSTON PARISH SALES TAX DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1988-3649 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		186	1988	07/19/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				07/29/1988	Add info recd
				08/01/1988	Pls sub
				09/19/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 282 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LIVINGSTON
Subjurisdiction: LIVINGSTON PARISH SCHOOL DISTRICT #27A

Submission Number: 1982-2123 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/10/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				11/09/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LIVINGSTON
Subjurisdiction: LIVINGSTON PARISH SEWERAGE DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1980-1767 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/08/1980	Sub
Change Comments:				10/28/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 283 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: LIVINGSTON
Subjurisdiction: LIVINGSTON PARISH SPECIAL TAXING DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-2685 Staff: Wilson, Rita L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/16/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				06/13/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: MADISON
Subjurisdiction: RICHMOND

Submission Number: 1981-1646 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/30/1981	Pls sub
Change Comments:				03/12/1981	Sub
				05/06/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 284 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: MOREHOUSE
Subjurisdiction: EAST MOREHOUSE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 2000-3127 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/31/2000	Sub
	Change Comments: Creation of new school dist			09/20/2000	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: NATCHITOCHES
Subjurisdiction: NATCHITOCHES PARISH COMMUNICATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2464 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/27/1989	Sub
	Change Comments:			05/24/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 285 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: NATCHITOCHES
Subjurisdiction: NATCHITOCHES PARISH CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICT #10

Submission Number: 1992-4570 Staff: Scelza, Matthew R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				10/09/1992	Sub
Change Comments:	5/12/92			12/08/1992	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ORLEANS
Subjurisdiction: LAKE PONTCHARTRAIN-CATHERINE SEWAGE & WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-3256 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		950	1990	10/01/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				11/29/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 286 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ORLEANS
Subjurisdiction: ORLEANS PARISH PARISHWIDE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-3671 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/12/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				04/12/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ORLEANS
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1989-2478 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/18/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				10/13/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 287 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ORLEANS
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1989-2481

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		20	1989	08/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:	Law enforcement district			10/26/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: OUACHITA
Subjurisdiction: OUACHITA PARISH RURAL SALES TAX DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-3676

Staff: Ray, Pat A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/27/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/26/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 288 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: POINTE COUPEE
Subjurisdiction: POINTE COUPEE PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1986-3480 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/17/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				10/20/1986	Pls sub
				12/16/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: POINTE COUPEE
Subjurisdiction: POINTE COUPEE PARISH SALES TAX DISTRICT #19

Submission Number: 1988-3684 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/11/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/10/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 289 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: POINTE COUPEE
Subjurisdiction: POINTE COUPEE PARISH WATERWORKS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-2231 Staff: Robinson, Martha E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/22/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DIST.			10/20/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: RAPIDES
Subjurisdiction: BUCKEYE RECREATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-2926 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/23/1987	Pls sub
	Change Comments:			07/17/1987	Sub
				09/15/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 290 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: RAPIDES
Subjurisdiction: KOLIN-RUBY WISE WATERWORKS DISTRICT #11A, SERVICE AREA #1

Submission Number: 1990-3322 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/26/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/22/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: RAPIDES
Subjurisdiction: KOLIN-RUBY WISE WATERWORKS DISTRICT #11A, SERVICE AREA #3

Submission Number: 1990-3313 Staff: Heller, Lynn A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/26/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/21/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 291 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: RAPIDES
Subjurisdiction: NORTH RAPIDES PARISH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1995-3177 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Sch districts	973	1995	09/29/1995	Pls sub
Change Comments:				10/23/1995	Sub
				10/27/1995	Add info recd
				11/12/1999	Admin close
				11/13/1995	Add info recd
				12/22/1995	ND/re1 ch

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: RAPIDES
Subjurisdiction: NORTH RAPIDES PARISH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1998-2156 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp		74	1998	06/15/1998	Sub
Change Comments:	Rapides Parish Sch. Dist. (enabling)			08/14/1998	ND/not final

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 292 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: RAPIDES
Subjurisdiction: RAPIDES PARISH CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICT #62

Submission Number: 1998-4046 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/17/1999	No obj
Change Comments: 1966				12/22/1998	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: RAPIDES
Subjurisdiction: RAPIDES PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #11

Submission Number: 1988-3689 Staff: Silverstone, Adam H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/08/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				11/03/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 293 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: SABINE
Subjurisdiction: SOUTH SABINE CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICT #20

Submission Number: 1990-3329 Staff: Kastor, Peter J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/08/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				03/07/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. HELENA
Subjurisdiction: ST. HELENA PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1990-3337 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/09/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				03/07/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 294 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. HELENA
Subjurisdiction: ST. HELENA PARISH HOSPITAL SERVICE DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1984-2829 Staff: Lehfellner, Werner

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/09/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				03/11/1985	No obj
				12/31/1984	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. HELENA
Subjurisdiction: ST. HELENA PARISH ROAD DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1990-3340 Staff: Kastor, Peter J.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/07/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/05/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 295 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. MARTIN
Subjurisdiction: ST. MARTIN PARISH SEWERAGE DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1989-2528 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/16/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				12/22/1989	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. MARY
Subjurisdiction: ST. MARY PARISH COMMUNICATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-3363 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/17/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				03/16/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 296 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. MARY
Subjurisdiction: ST. MARY PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1990-3359 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/25/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				09/24/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. MARY
Subjurisdiction: ST. MARY PARISH LAW ENFORCEMENT SUB-DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1990-3360 Staff: Falcon, Rod F.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/07/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/05/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 297 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. MARY
Subjurisdiction: ST. MARY PARISH MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1990-3361 Staff: Cantero, Josie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/10/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/09/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. TAMMANY
Subjurisdiction: EDEN ISLES CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-3723 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		366	1988	01/17/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				11/18/1988	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 298 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. TAMMANY
Subjurisdiction: ST. TAMMANY PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #10

Submission Number: 1990-3366 Staff: Light, Steven A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/14/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				10/11/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. TAMMANY
Subjurisdiction: ST. TAMMANY PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1988-3724 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/26/1988	Pls sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1988	Sub
				10/28/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 299 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. TAMMANY
Subjurisdiction: ST. TAMMANY PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #7

Submission Number: 1990-3367 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/02/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				03/02/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. TAMMANY
Subjurisdiction: ST. TAMMANY PARISH ROAD LIGHTING DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-3368 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/05/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				03/05/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 300 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. TAMMANY
Subjurisdiction: ST. TAMMANY PARISH SALES TAX DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1987-2994 Staff: Wojtaszek, Paul B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/30/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				03/10/1987	Add info recd
				03/31/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: ST. TAMMANY
Subjurisdiction: ST. TAMMANY PARISH WATERWORKS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-3374 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/21/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				11/19/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 301 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: TANGIPAHOA
Subjurisdiction: TANGIPAHOA COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1990-3383 Staff: Hyndman, David J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/09/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				11/02/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: TANGIPAHOA
Subjurisdiction: TANGIPAHOA PARISH GARBAGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-2271 Staff: Babish, Lisa
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/16/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT				04/14/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 302 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: TANGIPAHOA
Subjurisdiction: TANGIPAHOA PARISH GENERAL SERVICES SUBDISTRICT #4A

Submission Number: 1982-2177 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/12/1983	Add info recd
Change Comments:	CREATION 11/16/82			01/20/1983	No obj
				12/17/1982	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: TANGIPAHOA
Subjurisdiction: TANGIPAHOA PARISH GENERAL SERVICES SUBDISTRICT #4B

Submission Number: 1983-2276 Staff: Babish, Lisa
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/16/1983	Sub
Change Comments:	CREATION OF DIST			04/11/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 303 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: TANGIPAHOA
Subjurisdiction: TANGIPAHOA PARISH GENERAL SERVICES SUBDISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1983-2272 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/11/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE				05/10/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: TANGIPAHOA
Subjurisdiction: TANGIPAHOA PARISH GENERAL SERVICES SUBDISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1983-2274 Staff: Babish, Lisa
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/16/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATION OF DIST				04/11/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 304 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: TANGIPAHOA
Subjurisdiction: TANGIPAHOA PARISH SALES TAX DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1986-3545 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/17/1986	Pls sub
Change Comments:				10/17/1986	Sub
				12/16/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: TERREBONNE
Subjurisdiction: TERREBONNE PARISH ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2554 Staff: Wiese, David O.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2	1989	09/25/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				11/20/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 305 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: TERREBONNE
Subjurisdiction: TERREBONNE PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #10

Submission Number: 1989-2555 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/06/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/05/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: UNION
Subjurisdiction: ROCKY BRANCH/CROSSROADS FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1999-3548 Staff: Berger, David P.
***** Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/13/2000	No obj
Change Comments: 1999				11/15/1999	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 306 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: VERMILION
Subjurisdiction: VERMILION PARISH HOSPITAL SERVICE DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1989-2568 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/01/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: WASHINGTON
Subjurisdiction: WASHINGTON PARISH FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1990-3423 Staff: Hill, Gladys M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/12/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				03/09/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 307 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: WEBSTER
Subjurisdiction: CULLEN FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #6

Submission Number: 1990-3425 Staff: Kurek, Christine L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/02/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				06/01/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: WEBSTER
Subjurisdiction: DIXIE INN FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #7

Submission Number: 1989-2582 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/15/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				07/07/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 308 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County: WEBSTER
Subjurisdiction: SOUTH WEBSTER INDUSTRIAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2584 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/24/1990	Add info recd
Change Comments:				01/26/1990	No obj
				11/27/1989	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1988-3755 Staff: Hunter, David H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/29/1988	Sub
Change Comments: TAX DIST.				07/05/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 309 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1995-3579

Staff: Saxe, Jeffrey S.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		536	1984	01/26/1996	Resub
Change Comments: procedures (enabling)				03/13/1996	Add info recd
				03/26/1996	No obj
				11/03/1995	Sub
				12/26/1995	ND/re1 ch

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1995-3987

Staff: Saxe, Jeffrey S.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		240	1964	01/26/1996	Sub
Change Comments: procedures				03/13/1996	Add info recd
				03/26/1996	ND/not cov
				12/26/1995	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 310 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1995-3987

Staff: Saxe, Jeffrey S.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		286	1974	01/26/1996	Sub
Change Comments: procedures				03/13/1996	Add info recd
				03/26/1996	No obj
				12/26/1995	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1995-3987

Staff: Saxe, Jeffrey S.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		240	1964	01/26/1996	Sub
Change Comments: procedures				03/13/1996	Add info recd
				03/26/1996	ND/not cov
				12/26/1995	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 311 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1995-3987

Staff: Saxe, Jeffrey S.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		301	1974	01/26/1996	Sub
Change Comments:	procedures			03/13/1996	Add info recd
				03/26/1996	No obj
				12/26/1995	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1995-3987

Staff: Saxe, Jeffrey S.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		240	1964	01/26/1996	Sub
Change Comments:	procedures			03/13/1996	Add info recd
				03/26/1996	ND/not cov
				12/26/1995	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 312 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1995-3987

Staff: Saxe, Jeffrey S.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		286	1974	01/26/1996	Sub
Change Comments:	procedures			03/13/1996	Add info recd
				03/26/1996	No obj
				12/26/1995	Pls sub
2 Incorp		301	1974	01/26/1996	Sub
Change Comments:	procedures			03/13/1996	Add info recd
				03/26/1996	No obj
				12/26/1995	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: LA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1999-2302

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		425	1999	08/12/1999	Sub
Change Comments:	Threshold requirement lowered from 300 to 200			09/30/1999	No obj
	inhabitants for unincorporated area				

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 313 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: ADAMS
Subjurisdiction: LOWER MISSISSIPPI RIVER BASIN DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3048 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		259	66	09/29/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				11/30/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: ALCORN
Subjurisdiction: FARMINGTON

Submission Number: 1997-2412 Staff: Olson, Valerie L.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/30/1997	Sub
Change Comments:				08/27/1997	Add info recd
				08/28/1997	Add info recd
				08/29/1997	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 314 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: ALCORN
Subjurisdiction: GLEN

Submission Number: 1993-1803

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/18/1993	Sub
Change Comments:				07/06/1993	Add info recd
				07/19/1993	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: BENTON
Subjurisdiction: SNOW LAKE SHORES

Submission Number: 1996-3103

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/22/1996	Sub
Change Comments:				09/19/1996	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 315 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: COAHOMA
Subjurisdiction: COAHOMA

Submission Number: 1984-2889

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/31/1984	Pls sub
Change Comments:				02/22/1985	Pls sub foll
				05/15/1985	Sub
				07/12/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: COAHOMA
Subjurisdiction: NORTH DELTA JOINT MUNICIPAL WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2657

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/25/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				12/20/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 316 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: COPIAH
Subjurisdiction: COPIAH COUNTY EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-3803 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				10/03/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				11/30/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: COVINGTON
Subjurisdiction: COVINGTON COUNTY EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-3496 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/16/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				09/11/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 317 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: DESOTO
Subjurisdiction: DE SOTO COUNTY EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-3808 Staff: Silverstone, Adam H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/27/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				11/23/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: DESOTO
Subjurisdiction: SOUTHAVEN UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-1824 Staff: Schlosberg, Claudia
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/07/1980	Sub
Change Comments: CREAT DIST				07/24/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 318 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: DESOTO
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1980-1820

Staff: Schlosberg, Claudia
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/21/1980	Sub
Change Comments:				07/11/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: FORREST
Subjurisdiction: PETAL MUNICIPAL SEPARATE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3092

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/04/1987	Pls sub
Change Comments: EST. DISTRICT				06/15/1987	Sub
				08/13/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 319 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: HANCOCK
Subjurisdiction: DIAMONDHEAD

Submission Number: 2012-5307

Staff: Quock, Lindsey
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/04/2012	Sub
Change Comments:				11/26/2012	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: HANCOCK
Subjurisdiction: WAVELAND REGIONAL MUNICIPAL WATERWORKS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3107

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1184	1980	09/18/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				11/17/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 320 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: HARRISON
Subjurisdiction: D'IBERVILLE

Submission Number: 1988-3830

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/08/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				12/19/1988	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: HARRISON
Subjurisdiction: NORTH BAY

Submission Number: 1980-1835

Staff: Tanner, John
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/14/1980	Sub
Change Comments:				06/12/1980	ND/not final

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 321 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: HARRISON
Subjurisdiction: ORANGE GROVE

Submission Number: 1980-1836

Staff: Tanner, John
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/11/1980	Sub
Change Comments:				04/04/1980	More info reqst
				05/12/1980	Add info recd
				06/02/1980	Obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: HINDS
Subjurisdiction: BYRAM

Submission Number: 2012-0293

Staff: Olson, Abigail
Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/20/2012	Sub
Change Comments:				03/14/2012	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 322 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: HOLMES
Subjurisdiction: DURANT PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3135 Staff: Chieco, Dana
***** Attorney: Pitts, Michael J.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/04/1987	Pls sub
Change Comments: 1970				07/02/2002	Pls sub foll
				07/22/2002	Sub
				08/27/2002	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: ITAWAMBA
Subjurisdiction: MANTACHIE

Submission Number: 1996-3463 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		1969		08/23/1996	Sub
Change Comments:				10/22/1996	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 323 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: JACKSON
Subjurisdiction: GAUTIER

Submission Number: 1987-3143

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/24/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				03/24/1989	No obj
				11/09/1987	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: JONES
Subjurisdiction: SOSO

Submission Number: 1981-1721

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/06/1981	Pls sub
Change Comments:				07/13/1981	Sub
				09/01/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 324 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: LAFAYETTE
Subjurisdiction: LAFAYETTE COUNTY EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-3889 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/29/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				02/18/1988	Add info recd
				03/29/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: LEE
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-3662 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/03/1986	Sub
Change Comments: COUNTY COURT				08/04/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 325 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: LINCOLN
Subjurisdiction: WEST LINCOLN NATURAL GAS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-3942 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		874	1986	03/15/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				04/04/1988	Add info recd
				05/16/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: LOWNDES
Subjurisdiction: CALEDONIA NATURAL GAS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2747 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		834	1988	01/30/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				03/29/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 326 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: LOWNDES
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-3663

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/29/1986	Sub
	Change Comments: COUNTY COURT			07/28/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: MADISON
Subjurisdiction: RIDGELAND MUNICIPAL SEPARATE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-2481

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/05/1983	Sub
	Change Comments:			02/24/1984	Obj reconsid
				03/06/1984	Obj reconsid
				04/06/1983	More info reqst
				04/25/1984	Obj reconsid
				05/21/1984	Obj reconsid
				05/25/1983	Add info recd
				05/31/1984	Obj reconsid
				07/25/1983	Obj
				07/27/1984	Obj wd
				08/17/1983	Obj reconsid

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 327 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: MADISON
Subjurisdiction: RIDGELAND MUNICIPAL SEPARATE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-2975 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/25/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DIST.			07/27/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: MARSHALL
Subjurisdiction: LAKE CENTER

Submission Number: 1983-2488 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/08/1983	Pls sub
	Change Comments: INCORPORATION			06/21/1983	Sub
				08/12/1983	Add info recd
				10/11/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 328 of 744

Submission Listing Report Followup and Study Report (all actions) 01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: PIKE
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1989-2800

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/04/1989	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE SUB PRECI			08/21/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: PRENTISS
Subjurisdiction: BOONEVILLE MUNICIPAL SEPARATE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-1871

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/11/1982	Pls sub
	Change Comments:			07/29/1985	Sub
				09/26/1985	No obj
				11/13/1980	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 329 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: SIMPSON
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1987-3267

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		70	65	01/28/1987	Sub
	Change Comments: SPECIAL UD			03/30/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: TIPPAH
Subjurisdiction: DUMAS

Submission Number: 1996-4388

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney: Johnson-Betts, Zita Y.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				12/02/1996	Sub
	Change Comments:			12/06/1996	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 330 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: TIPPAH
Subjurisdiction: FALKNER

Submission Number: 2002-5213

Staff: Silverman, Aaron
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/16/2006	Sub
Change Comments: Town of Falkner				09/28/2006	No obj
				10/24/2002	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: WARREN
Subjurisdiction: WARREN COUNTY EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4071

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/07/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				03/07/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 331 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County: YALOBUSHA
Subjurisdiction: NORTH YALOBUSHA INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPEMENT AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1989-2889 Staff: Hwang, Victor M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/06/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				07/28/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County:
Subjurisdiction: GULF REGIONAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-3605 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date: 02-DEC-1986

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		517	1971	10/03/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/02/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 332 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1980-1815

Staff: Schlosberg, Claudia
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		1520	67	06/17/1980	Pls sub
	Change Comments:	LEAKE, MADISON			06/25/1980	Sub
					07/11/1980	No obj
2	Incorp		1113	1979	06/17/1980	Pls sub
	Change Comments:	WARREN, DESOTA			06/25/1980	Sub
					07/11/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1980-1817

Staff: Kelly, Doris E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		401	66	07/17/1980	Sub
	Change Comments:	SCHOOL DISTRICT			09/09/1980	No obj
2	Incorp		394	68	07/17/1980	Sub
	Change Comments:	SCHOOL DISTRICT			09/09/1980	No obj
3	Incorp		395	68	07/17/1980	Sub
	Change Comments:	SCHOOL DISTRICT			09/09/1980	No obj
4	Incorp		413	1971	07/17/1980	Sub
	Change Comments:	SCHOOL DISTRICT			09/09/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 333 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: MS
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1987-3260

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp	Sch districts	376	1970	01/15/1988	Improp sub
	Change Comments:				11/16/1987	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: CLEVELAND
Subjurisdiction: KINGSTOWN

Submission Number: 1989-2925

Staff: Markim, Carla
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		632	1989	08/25/1989	Sub
	Change Comments:	With a town charter.			10/12/1989	Add info recd
					10/24/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 334 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: CLEVELAND
Subjurisdiction: POLKVILLE

Submission Number: 1980-1907

Staff: Karron, Andrew T.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		441-79		02/14/1980	Sub
Change Comments:				04/11/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: CRAVEN
Subjurisdiction: PEMBROKE WATER AND SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3381

Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/14/1987	No obj
Change Comments:				09/14/1987	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 335 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: CRAVEN
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1987-3382

Staff: Engel, Carla M.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		339	1977	06/08/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				08/06/1987	Add info recd
				08/07/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: CUMBERLAND
Subjurisdiction: EASTOVER

Submission Number: 2007-3739

Staff: Payne, Autumn L.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		267	2007	08/02/2007	Sub
Change Comments:				09/13/2007	Add info recd
				10/01/2007	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 336 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: CUMBERLAND
Subjurisdiction: WADE

Submission Number: 1990-3701

Staff: Sylla, Mary M.
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/24/1991	Sub
Change Comments:				08/06/1990	Pls sub
				08/22/1991	Rel sub
				08/23/1991	Interim
				10/21/1991	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: EDGEcombe
Subjurisdiction: HEARTSEASE FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4157

Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/25/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/01/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 337 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: EDGECOMBE
Subjurisdiction: LEGGETT

Submission Number: 1999-0631

Staff: Murnane, Kelly E.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		4	1973	02/25/1999	Sub
Change Comments:	Reincorporation			03/22/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: EDGECOMBE
Subjurisdiction: PRINCEVILLE FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4159

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				09/27/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				11/28/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 338 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: EDGEcombe
Subjurisdiction: SPEED FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4164 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/27/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				11/21/1988	Add info recd
				11/28/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GASTON
Subjurisdiction: GASTON COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-3846 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		353	67	01/27/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				03/28/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 339 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GRANVILLE
Subjurisdiction: BUTNER

Submission Number: 2007-4106

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2007-269	2007	08/24/2007	Sub
Change Comments:				09/10/2007	Add info recd
				09/19/2007	Add info recd
				10/01/2007	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GREENE
Subjurisdiction: CASTORIA RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2985

Staff: Markim, Carla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/14/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				09/05/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 340 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GREENE
Subjurisdiction: CONTENTNEA RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3444 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/28/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				11/16/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GREENE
Subjurisdiction: FORT RUN RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4182 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				11/23/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 341 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GREENE
Subjurisdiction: JASON RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4183 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				11/23/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GREENE
Subjurisdiction: LITTLE CREEK RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3445 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/18/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				11/24/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 342 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GREENE
Subjurisdiction: SPEIGHT'S BRIDGE RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-2987 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/14/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				09/01/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GUILFORD
Subjurisdiction: OAK RIDGE

Submission Number: 1998-2966 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		113	1998	08/31/1998	Sub
Change Comments:				10/26/1998	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 343 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GUILFORD
Subjurisdiction: PLEASANT GARDEN

Submission Number: 2000-0362

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		344	1997	02/03/2000	Pls sub
Change Comments: 1997				07/05/2000	Sub
				09/05/2000	ND/re1 ch
				09/08/2000	Resub
				10/30/2000	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GUILFORD
Subjurisdiction: SEDALIA

Submission Number: 1997-3906

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		444	1997	02/09/1998	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/10/1998	No obj
				12/12/1997	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 344 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GUILFORD
Subjurisdiction: STOKESDALE

Submission Number: 1989-2997

Staff: Haas, Barbara A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		488	1989	09/12/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				10/26/1989	Add info recd
				11/13/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GUILFORD
Subjurisdiction: SUMMERFIELD

Submission Number: 1996-1403

Staff: Saxe, Jeffrey S.
Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		426	1995	03/22/1996	Sub
Change Comments:				05/10/1996	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 345 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GUILFORD
Subjurisdiction: WHITSETT

Submission Number: 1991-2732

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		684	1991	07/24/1991	Sub
Change Comments:				09/23/1991	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: GUILFORD, RANDOLPH
Subjurisdiction: ARCHDALE

Submission Number: 2007-3114

Staff: Terp, Rachel
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
8 Incorp			1969	06/13/2007	Sub
Change Comments:	Session Law 1969	Chapter667		06/26/2007	Add info recd
				07/30/2007	Add info recd
				08/10/2007	Interim
				09/24/2007	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 346 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: HALIFAX
Subjurisdiction: THELMA FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3476 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/24/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				04/25/1988	No obj
				07/13/1987	Sub
				09/11/1987	ND/re1 ch

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: HARNETT
Subjurisdiction: EAST CENTRAL WATER AND SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-3751 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/01/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				04/25/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 347 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: HARNETT
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST HARNETT COUNTY WATER AND SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3488 Staff: Scudder, Christine
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/03/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/28/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: HARNETT
Subjurisdiction: SOUTHEAST HARNETT COUNTY WATER AND SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4219 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/19/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				11/23/1988	Sub
				12/16/1988	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 348 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: HARNETT
Subjurisdiction: SOUTHWEST HARNETT COUNTY WATER AND SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3016 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/08/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				05/04/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: JACKSON
Subjurisdiction: FOREST HILLS

Submission Number: 1998-1104 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney: Johnson-Betts, Zita Y.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		345	1997	03/17/1998	Sub
Change Comments: 11/4/97				05/06/1998	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 349 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: NASH
Subjurisdiction: MOMEYER

Submission Number: 1991-4326

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		242	1991	01/16/1992	No obj
Change Comments:				11/18/1991	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: ONSLOW
Subjurisdiction: NORTH TOPSAIL BEACH

Submission Number: 1989-3056

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		100	1989	05/30/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				07/31/1989	More info reqst
				08/18/1989	Add info recd
				10/13/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 350 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: ONSLOW
Subjurisdiction: SNEADS FERRY

Submission Number: 1989-3059

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		7	1989	04/26/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/20/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: ONSLOW
Subjurisdiction: SNEADS FERRY

Submission Number: 2009-2592

Staff: Bromer, Zachary
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2009-431	2009	08/24/2009	Sub
Change Comments:	SB 359 - Incorporation of the Village o Sneads Ferry			10/02/2009	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 351 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: ROBESON
Subjurisdiction: RENNERT FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3091 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/23/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				12/12/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: ROBESON
Subjurisdiction: SMITHS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3092 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/23/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				12/12/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 352 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: ROCKINGHAM
Subjurisdiction: WENTWORTH

Submission Number: 1998-0292

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		322	1997	01/26/1998	Sub
Change Comments:				03/26/1998	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: UNION
Subjurisdiction: FAIRVIEW

Submission Number: 2002-0262

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		248	2001	01/24/2002	Sub
Change Comments:				02/27/2002	Add info recd
				03/05/2002	Add info recd
				03/25/2002	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 353 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: UNION
Subjurisdiction: HEMBY BRIDGE

Submission Number: 1998-3190

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		0143	1998	09/18/1998	Sub
Change Comments:				11/17/1998	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: UNION
Subjurisdiction: LAKE PARK

Submission Number: 1994-3107

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/20/1994	Sub
Change Comments:				09/19/1994	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 354 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: UNION
Subjurisdiction: MARVIN

Submission Number: 1994-3137

Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		641	1994	07/26/1994	Sub
Change Comments: SB 1331				09/14/1994	Add info recd
				09/23/1994	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: UNION
Subjurisdiction: MINERAL SPRINGS

Submission Number: 1999-1621

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		175	1999	06/17/1999	Sub
Change Comments: Enabling				08/05/1999	Add info recd
				08/10/1999	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 355 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: UNION
Subjurisdiction: MINERAL SPRINGS

Submission Number: 1999-2646

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/03/1999	Sub
Change Comments:				10/28/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: UNION
Subjurisdiction: WEDDINGTON

Submission Number: 1985-3122

Staff: Trucksess, Lin M.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		256	1983	06/03/1985	Pls sub
Change Comments:				07/30/1985	Sub
				08/05/1985	Add info recd
				10/04/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 356 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: UNION
Subjurisdiction: WESLEY CHAPEL

Submission Number: 1998-2718

Staff: Payne, Autumn L.
Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1998-43	1998	08/11/1998	Sub
Change Comments:	Session Law 1998-43			09/24/1998	Add info recd
				10/09/1998	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: WAYNE
Subjurisdiction: BELFAST-PATETOWN SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3115

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/27/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				05/24/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 357 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County: WAYNE
Subjurisdiction: FORK TOWNSHIP SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-3127 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/24/1985	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE				08/07/1985	Add info recd
				08/23/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County:
Subjurisdiction: DISTRICT COURT

Submission Number: 1985-3054 Staff: Posner, Mark A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		310	1965	02/18/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/11/1986	No obj
				12/16/1985	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 358 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1989-3147

Staff: Turner, Shirley
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		795	1989	08/15/1989	Sub
	Change Comments: PROSECUTORIAL			10/12/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: NC
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2001-2862

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
7 Incorp	Cities	353	2001	09/13/2001	Sub
	Change Comments: SB 11--15 day deadline for petition verification is suspended when the petition is submitted during two weeks before or one week after an election.			11/02/2001	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 359 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NY
County: BRONX
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-4035

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 360 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: NY
County: BRONX
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1986-4038

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
2 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
3 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
4 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
5 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
6 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
7 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
8 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
9 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
10 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
11 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
12 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
13 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
14 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj
15 Incorp				10/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/19/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 361 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

16	Incorp	10/20/1986	Sub
	Change Comments:	12/19/1986	No obj
17	Incorp	10/20/1986	Sub
	Change Comments:	12/19/1986	No obj
18	Incorp	10/20/1986	Sub
	Change Comments:	12/19/1986	No obj
19	Incorp	10/20/1986	Sub
	Change Comments:	12/19/1986	No obj
20	Incorp	10/20/1986	Sub
	Change Comments:	12/19/1986	No obj
21	Incorp	10/20/1986	Sub
	Change Comments:	12/19/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BEAUFORT
Subjurisdiction: DAUFUSKIE ISLAND FIRE DISTRICT

Staff: Johnson, Ann C.

Submission Number: 1988-4419

Attorney:

Follow Up By:	Date of Follow Up Assignment:	First Due Out Date:
---------------	----------------------------------	------------------------

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3	Incorp			01/17/1989	No obj
	Change Comments:			12/06/1988	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 362 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BEAUFORT
Subjurisdiction: HILTON HEAD ISLAND

Submission Number: 1983-2785 Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/24/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				07/11/1983	Add info recd
				07/25/1983	More info reqst
				08/04/1983	Add info recd
				08/11/1983	Add info recd
				08/29/1983	Add info recd
				10/17/1983	Add info recd
				11/23/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: ALVIN RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3306 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				05/31/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 363 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: BONNEAU RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4487 Staff: Neary, Kathleen M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/05/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/31/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: CAINHOW RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4488 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/01/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/01/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 364 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: CAROMI SPECIAL TAX DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-3248 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/04/1984	Sub
Change Comments: 11-4-82				06/04/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: CROSS AREA RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-3973 Staff: McGowen Jr., Gailon W.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/02/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				06/02/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 365 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: EADYTOWN RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3747 Staff: Gary, Kevin M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/01/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/30/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: FORTY-ONE RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4489 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/05/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 366 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: GOOSE CREEK RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3749 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/01/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/30/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: GOOSE CREEK RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3308 Staff: Wiese, David O.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/01/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 367 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: JAMESTOWN RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4491 Staff: Neary, Kathleen M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/05/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/31/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: LAKE MOULTRIE RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3314 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				05/31/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 368 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: LEBANON RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3754 Staff: Zoll, John F.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/01/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/30/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: LONGRIDGE RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4492 Staff: Neary, Kathleen M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/05/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/31/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 369 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: MACEDONIA RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4493 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/05/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: MONCKS CORNER RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3315 Staff: Nunes, Mark J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/01/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 370 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: PIMLICO RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4494 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/01/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/01/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: PIMLICO SPECIAL TAX DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3319 Staff: Nunes, Mark J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/01/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 371 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: PINE RIDGE RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3755 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/01/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				11/02/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: PINEVILLE-RUSSELLVILLE FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3756 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/01/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/29/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 372 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: PRINGLETOWN RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3758 Staff: Shanks, Kelly E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/01/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				11/02/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: SANTEE CIRCLE RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-3980 Staff: McGowen Jr., Gailon W.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/02/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				06/01/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 373 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: SHULERVILLE-HONEY HILL RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4495 Staff: Neary, Kathleen M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/05/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/31/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: ST. STEPHEN RURAL FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4496 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/05/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 374 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY
Subjurisdiction: WHITESVILLE

Submission Number: 1989-3323

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/01/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: BERKELEY, CHARLESTON, DORCHESTER
Subjurisdiction: NORTH CHARLESTON

Submission Number: 1984-3279

Staff: Bentley, Lissa F.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1768	1972	08/09/1984	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE DIST.				10/09/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 375 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: CHARLESTON
Subjurisdiction: AWENDAW

Submission Number: 1992-2117

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/24/1992	Sub
Change Comments:				06/15/1992	Add info recd
				06/23/1992	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: CHARLESTON
Subjurisdiction: CHARLESTON COUNTY PARK & RECREATIONAL DISRICT

Submission Number: 1985-3259

Staff: Bader, E. Lina
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date: 21-JAN-1986

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		R174	1985	11/22/1985	Sub
Change Comments:	RENAME DISTRICT				
5 Incorp		1069	68	11/22/1985	Sub
Change Comments:					

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 376 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: CHARLESTON
Subjurisdiction: CHARLESTON REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1990-3988

Staff:
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/12/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				11/13/1990	ND/re1 ch

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: CHARLESTON
Subjurisdiction: JAMES ISLAND

Submission Number: 1992-4117

Staff: Goodson, Schuylla M.
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/10/1992	Sub
Change Comments:				10/14/1992	Add info recd
				11/06/1992	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 377 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: CHARLESTON
Subjurisdiction: JAMES ISLAND

Submission Number: 2002-2243

Staff: Martinez, Anna D.
Attorney: Pitts, Michael J.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/09/2002	Sub
Change Comments:				06/10/2002	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: CHARLESTON
Subjurisdiction: JAMES ISLAND

Submission Number: 2010-3282

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/11/2010	Sub
Change Comments: 2006				09/30/2010	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 378 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: CHARLESTON
Subjurisdiction: JAMES ISLAND

Submission Number: 2012-3937

Staff: Wake, Brittany
Attorney: Rich, J Eric

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			07/13/2012	Sub
	Change Comments:			07/18/2012	Add info recd
				08/21/2012	Add info recd
				08/30/2012	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: CHARLESTON
Subjurisdiction: KIAWAH ISLAND

Submission Number: 1988-4527

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			06/01/1988	Sub
	Change Comments:			08/01/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 379 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: CHARLESTON
Subjurisdiction: ROCKVILLE

Submission Number: 1996-0070

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Johnson-Betts, Zita Y.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/11/1996	Sub
Change Comments:				01/16/1996	Add info recd
				03/11/1996	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: CHARLESTON
Subjurisdiction: SEABROOK ISLAND

Submission Number: 1986-4192

Staff: Khoury, Mike K.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/12/1987	More info reqst
Change Comments:				02/19/1987	Add info recd
				03/18/1987	Add info recd
				04/16/1987	No obj
				12/15/1986	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 380 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: DORCHESTER
Subjurisdiction: DORCHESTER COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1985-3274 Staff: Bader, E. Lina
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		R227	1985	06/25/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				07/19/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: FAIRFIELD
Subjurisdiction: JENKINSVILLE

Submission Number: 2007-6111 Staff: Jacobsen, Donald
***** Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				01/30/2008	No obj
Change Comments:				12/21/2007	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 381 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: FLORENCE
Subjurisdiction: HOWE SPRINGS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3824 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/28/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				09/24/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: GEORGETOWN
Subjurisdiction: NORTH LITCHFIELD BEACH

Submission Number: 1997-0868 Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
***** Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/19/1997	Sub
Change Comments:				05/19/1997	ND/not final

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 382 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: GEORGETOWN
Subjurisdiction: PAWLEYS ISLAND

Submission Number: 1985-3294

Staff: Jackman, Maryanne D.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/24/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/23/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: GREENVILLE
Subjurisdiction: SLATER-MARIETTA

Submission Number: 1985-3310

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		R1320	68	01/03/1986	No obj
Change Comments:				11/04/1985	Sub
4 Incorp		R1320	68	01/03/1986	No obj
Change Comments: FIRE CONTROL BD.				11/04/1985	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 383 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: GREENVILLE
Subjurisdiction: SOUTH GREENVILLE FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3453 Staff: Smith, Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		67	65	09/11/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				11/06/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: GREENVILLE
Subjurisdiction: TAYLORS

Submission Number: 2005-1797 Staff: Murray, Joseph E.

Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/20/2005	Sub
Change Comments:				07/15/2005	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 384 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: GREENVILLE, SPARTANBURG
Subjurisdiction: GOWENSVILLE FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1982-2666 Staff: Maioriello, Joe T.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/23/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				05/24/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: HAMPTON
Subjurisdiction: GIFFORD

Submission Number: 1987-3856 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/30/1987	Pls sub
Change Comments:				05/04/1987	Sub
				06/10/1987	Add info recd
				07/06/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 385 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: Horry
Subjurisdiction: NORTH MYRTLE BEACH

Submission Number: 1985-3323 Staff: Bader, E. Lina

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/18/1986	More info reqst
Change Comments:				03/18/1986	Add info recd
				05/19/1986	No obj
				12/19/1985	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: Horry
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1987-3876 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/20/1987	Sub
Change Comments: SOCASTEE CREEK				09/17/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 386 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: KERSHAW
Subjurisdiction: BLANEY HILLS ROAD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4641 Staff: Armendariz, Jeff D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/13/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/13/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: KERSHAW
Subjurisdiction: KINGS CHASE/HUNT CUP LANE ROAD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4642 Staff: Armendariz, Jeff D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/13/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/13/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 387 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: KERSHAW
Subjurisdiction: KOON COURT ROAD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4643 Staff: Armendariz, Jeff D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/13/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/13/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: KERSHAW
Subjurisdiction: LUGOFF

Submission Number: 1998-3449 Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
***** Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/13/1998	Sub
Change Comments:				10/15/1998	Add info recd
				11/24/1998	ND/not final

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 388 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: KERSHAW
Subjurisdiction: SMITHFIELD ROAD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4644 Staff: Armendariz, Jeff D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/13/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/13/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: LAURENS
Subjurisdiction: ENOREE-LANFORD FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-2867 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		R176	1983	08/15/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATION				10/13/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 389 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: MARLBORO
Subjurisdiction: MARLBORO COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1982-2617 Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
***** Attorney: Gabel, Carl W.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		256	1981	01/09/1982	Sub
	Change Comments: BD. OF EDUCATION			03/10/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: ORANGEBURG
Subjurisdiction: ORANGEBURG COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-2889 Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		168	1967	02/17/1984	More info reqst
	Change Comments: INCREASED NUMBER OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO 8			08/01/1984	More info foll
				08/13/1984	Add info recd
				10/12/1984	No obj
				12/19/1983	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 390 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: ORANGEBURG
Subjurisdiction: SANTEE FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-4351 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/14/1987	No obj
Change Comments:				10/23/1986	Pls sub
				11/17/1986	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: PICKENS
Subjurisdiction: CATEECHEE STREET LIGHTING DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-4151 Staff: Wiese, David O.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				03/13/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/14/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 391 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: PICKENS
Subjurisdiction: CENTRAL AREA FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3569 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/12/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				07/07/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: PICKENS
Subjurisdiction: PICKENS AREA FIRE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-3922 Staff: Gallagher, Alice V.
***** Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				06/12/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				08/07/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 392 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: RICHLAND
Subjurisdiction: BALLENTINE

Submission Number: 2007-6035

Staff: Shaffer, Tracy L
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5 Incorp				01/10/2008	Add info recd
Change Comments:				01/17/2008	No obj
				12/14/2007	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: RICHLAND
Subjurisdiction: BALLENTINE ESTATES SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-4373

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/15/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/15/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 393 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: RICHLAND
Subjurisdiction: CHARTWELL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-4375 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				10/15/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				12/15/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: RICHLAND
Subjurisdiction: ST. ANDREWS

Submission Number: 1985-3418 Staff: Bader, E. Lina
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/26/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				10/25/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 394 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: SPARTANBURG
Subjurisdiction: INMAN MILLS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-4181 Staff: Hyndman, David J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/12/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				09/28/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: SPARTANBURG
Subjurisdiction: LAKEWOOD HILLS

Submission Number: 1990-4182 Staff: Hill, Gladys M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				10/18/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				11/30/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 395 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: WILLIAMSBURG
Subjurisdiction: SOUTH LYNCHES FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-2957 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		R260	1983	09/22/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				11/21/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: YORK
Subjurisdiction: AUTUMN LAKES ROAD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3630 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/29/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				12/08/1989	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 396 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: YORK
Subjurisdiction: GENTRY WOODS ROAD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3633 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/25/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				03/17/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: YORK
Subjurisdiction: NEWPORT RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-4215 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/06/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				11/01/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 397 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: YORK
Subjurisdiction: SADDLEGATE ROAD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-4790 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/09/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				11/07/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: YORK
Subjurisdiction: TEGA CAY

Submission Number: 1982-2686 Staff: Moneski, Fran A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/22/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				06/21/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 398 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: YORK
Subjurisdiction: WALNUT RIDGE ROAD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-3640 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/25/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				12/08/1989	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: YORK
Subjurisdiction: WESTERN YORK COUNTY WATER & SEWER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-4454 Staff: Jackman, Maryanne D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/23/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				07/29/1986	Add info recd
				09/22/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 399 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County: YORK
Subjurisdiction: WOODSTOCK ACRES

Submission Number: 1989-3641 Staff: Wiese, David O.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/25/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				12/08/1989	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1992-4854 Staff: Goodson, Schuyl M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		7	1991	11/02/1992	Sub
Change Comments:	Amends procedures for incorporation of municipalities			11/09/1992	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 400 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2000-2338

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Cities	250	2000	06/09/2000	Sub
Change Comments:				07/27/2000	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: SC
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2006-4114

Staff: Mcfarland, Ernest A.
Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		239	2006	05/01/2006	Sub
Change Comments:	procedures related to municipal inc.			05/02/2006	Add info recd
				05/03/2006	No obj
2 Incorp		77	2005	05/01/2006	Sub
Change Comments:	procedures related to municipal inc.			05/02/2006	Add info recd
				05/03/2006	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 401 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ANDERSON
Subjurisdiction: ANDERSON COUNTY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1989-0003

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2248	1989	07/17/1989	Sub
	Change Comments: DISSOLUTION			09/14/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ANDERSON
Subjurisdiction: ANDERSON UNDERGROUND WATER CONTROL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0001

Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1518	1987	08/18/1987	Sub
	Change Comments:			10/19/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 402 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ANGELINA
Subjurisdiction: ZAVALLA

Submission Number: 1999-0927

Staff: Berger, David P.
Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp	Cities			04/05/1999	Sub
Change Comments:	10-8-75			04/21/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ARANSAS
Subjurisdiction: FULTON

Submission Number: 1984-0012

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/27/1984	Sub
Change Comments:	INCORP.			05/29/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 403 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ARANSAS, KLEBERG, NUECES, SAN PATRICIO
Subjurisdiction: CORPUS CHRISTI

Submission Number: 1985-1046 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/18/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				07/15/1985	Add info recd
				08/02/1985	Add info recd
				08/19/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: AUSTIN
Subjurisdiction: BRAZOS COUNTRY

Submission Number: 2000-2645 Staff: Payne, Autumn L.
***** Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				06/28/2000	Sub
Change Comments: 2000				08/11/2000	Add info recd
				08/21/2000	Add info recd
				08/28/2000	Add info recd
				08/28/2000	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 404 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: AUSTIN
Subjurisdiction: INDUSTRY

Submission Number: 1994-2522

Staff: Parks, Elaine M.
Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/01/1994	Sub
Change Comments:				07/19/1994	Add info recd
				08/01/1994	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: AUSTIN
Subjurisdiction: NEW ULM MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0024

Staff: Gabriel, Jonathan G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1350	1983	07/01/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATION				08/30/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 405 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: AUSTIN
Subjurisdiction: WALLIS

Submission Number: 1984-0031

Staff: Rechen, Thomas J.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/23/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: 2-10-73			10/22/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BANDERA
Subjurisdiction: LAKEHILLS

Submission Number: 1989-0023

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/29/1989	Sub
	Change Comments:			08/28/1989	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 406 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BANDERA
Subjurisdiction: LAKEHILLS-CENTRAL

Submission Number: 1989-0021

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/29/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				08/28/1989	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BANDERA
Subjurisdiction: LAKEHILLS-EAST

Submission Number: 1989-0022

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				06/29/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				08/28/1989	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 407 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BANDERA
Subjurisdiction: SPRINGHILLS WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0024 Staff: Wiese, David O.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1636	1989	07/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				09/01/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BASTROP
Subjurisdiction: BASTROP COUNTY RECLAMATION, ROAD, & UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1985-0031 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1458	1985	07/31/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/30/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 408 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BASTROP
Subjurisdiction: BASTROP COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1987-0029 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/10/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				08/31/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BASTROP
Subjurisdiction: BASTROP COUNTY WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1986-0054 Staff: Khoury, Mike K.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/05/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				10/29/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 409 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BASTROP
Subjurisdiction: PINEY CREEK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0031 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1601	1989	07/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				08/31/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BASTROP, CALDWELL, HAYS, LEE, TRAVIS, WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: AUSTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-0997 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/07/1981	ND/not final
Change Comments:				03/26/1981	Resub
				05/15/1981	ND/no ch
				11/12/1980	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 410 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BASTROP, CALDWELL, HAYS, LEE, TRAVIS, WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: AUSTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-1089 Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/14/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				04/15/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BASTROP, CALDWELL, TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: MUSTANG RIDGE

Submission Number: 1986-1530 Staff: Dunn, Allison J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/15/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				07/08/1986	Add info recd
				08/26/1986	Add info recd
				09/08/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 411 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BAYLOR
Subjurisdiction: BAYLOR COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0036 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1143	1989	09/14/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				11/07/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BAYLOR
Subjurisdiction: BAYLOR COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-0071 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		355	1989	03/12/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/11/1990	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 412 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEE
Subjurisdiction: BEE COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0038 Staff: Khoury, Mike K.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2598	1987	07/30/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				09/28/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BELL
Subjurisdiction: LITTLE RIVER-ACADEMY

Submission Number: 1989-0047 Staff: Quock, Lindsey
***** Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/01/1989	Pls sub
Change Comments:				05/08/2012	Pls sub foll
				05/18/2012	Sub
				06/27/2012	Add info recd
				07/02/2012	Add info recd
				07/03/2012	Improp sub
				08/29/2012	Resub
				10/22/2012	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 413 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BELL
Subjurisdiction: SALADO

Submission Number: 2000-3599

Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/05/2000	Sub
Change Comments:				10/24/2000	Add info recd
				10/31/2000	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEXAR
Subjurisdiction: BEXAR COUNTY NORTHWEST ROAD DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1986-0101

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/23/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				08/20/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 414 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEXAR
Subjurisdiction: BEXAR COUNTY NORTHWEST ROAD DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1987-0084 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				10/15/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				12/14/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEXAR
Subjurisdiction: BEXAR COUNTY NORTHWEST ROAD DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1988-0085 Staff: Smith, Todd A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/01/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				04/01/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 415 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEXAR
Subjurisdiction: ENCINO PARK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-0079 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/12/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				03/09/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEXAR
Subjurisdiction: FAIR OAKS RANCH SOUTH

Submission Number: 1987-0073 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/23/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				06/22/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 416 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEXAR
Subjurisdiction: HELOTES

Submission Number: 1982-0083

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/28/1987	Pls sub foll
Change Comments:				02/18/1987	Sub
				03/03/1986	Pls sub foll
				04/20/1987	No obj
				12/10/1982	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEXAR
Subjurisdiction: METRO 9-1-1 EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0080

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/12/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				01/16/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 417 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEXAR
Subjurisdiction: NORTH SAN ANTONIO ROAD DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0082 Staff: Zoll, John F.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/15/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				11/30/1987	Add info recd
				12/11/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEXAR
Subjurisdiction: VON ORMY

Submission Number: 2008-1310 Staff: Payne, Autumn L.
***** Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
7 Incorp				02/25/2008	Sub
Change Comments: City of Von Ormy				04/15/2008	Add info recd
				04/18/2008	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 418 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEXAR
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1983-0063

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		2298	1983	08/01/1983	Sub
	Change Comments:	CREATION - LAW #			09/30/1983	No obj
2	Incorp		2298	1983	08/01/1983	Sub
	Change Comments:	CREATION - LAW #			09/30/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEXAR, COMAL, KENDALL
Subjurisdiction: FAIR OAKS RANCH

Submission Number: 1995-1575

Staff: Rowan, Marian S.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp				05/30/1995	Pls sub
	Change Comments:	1988 (consolidation of Fair Oaks Ranch North & Fair Oaks Ranch South)			06/06/1995	Sub
					06/12/1995	Add info recd
					07/24/1995	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 419 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BEXAR, COMAL, KENDALL
Subjurisdiction: FAIR OAKS RANCH NORTH

Submission Number: 1987-0857 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/26/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				07/27/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BLANCO
Subjurisdiction: ROUND MOUNTAIN

Submission Number: 1990-0144 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/03/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				02/28/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 420 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BOWIE
Subjurisdiction: LIBERTY-EYLAU INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-0123

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/08/1985	Add info recd
Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT				02/26/1985	No obj
				06/12/1984	Sub
				08/13/1984	More info reqst
				10/12/1984	Add info recd
				11/26/1984	More info reqst
				12/28/1984	Add info recd

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BOWIE
Subjurisdiction: RED LICK

Submission Number: 1997-2778

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				09/02/1997	Sub
Change Comments:				10/30/1997	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 421 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BOWIE
Subjurisdiction: SULPHUR RIVER BASIN AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1985-0112 Staff: Smith, Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		5	1985	07/31/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/30/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: BONNEY

Submission Number: 1987-0122 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/28/1987	Pls sub
Change Comments:				06/29/1987	Sub
				08/28/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 422 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: BRAZORIA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0095 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/22/1983	Sub
Change Comments: DISTRICT				03/01/1983	Add info recd
				04/26/1983	ND

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: BRAZORIA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-0136 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/04/1984	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE DIST.				08/03/1984	ND/not final

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 423 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: BRAZORIA COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1981-0081 Staff: Jackman, Maryanne D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		28	1981	02/27/1992	Admin close
Change Comments:				04/09/1982	More info foll
				09/10/1981	Sub
				11/09/1981	More info reqst

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: BRAZORIA COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1981-0082 Staff: Jackman, Maryanne D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		28	1981	02/27/1992	Admin close
Change Comments:				04/09/1982	More info foll
				09/10/1981	Sub
				11/09/1981	More info reqst

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 424 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: BRAZORIA COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1981-0085 Staff: Jackman, Maryanne D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		28	1981	02/27/1992	Admin close
Change Comments:				04/09/1982	More info foll
				09/10/1981	Sub
				11/09/1981	More info reqst

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: BRAZORIA COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1981-0087 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/09/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				04/30/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 425 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: BRAZORIA COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1981-0088 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/09/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				06/01/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: BRAZOS BEND WATER AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1985-0116 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2207	1985	07/03/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/03/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 426 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: BRAZOSPORT WATER AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1985-0117 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		650	1985	07/08/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/06/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: HOLIDAY LAKES

Submission Number: 1984-0137 Staff: Buthod, Lee B.
***** Attorney: Coleman, Sandra S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/01/1984	Sub
Change Comments: 11-3-81				04/02/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 427 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: OAK MANOR MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-0120 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/15/1981	No obj
Change Comments:	CONVERSION			11/20/1980	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: RANCHO ISABELLA MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0106 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/29/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				05/26/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 428 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: SURFSIDE BEACH

Submission Number: 1989-0105

Staff: Markim, Carla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/02/1989	Pls sub
Change Comments:				05/08/1989	Sub
				06/29/1989	Add info recd
				07/06/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZORIA
Subjurisdiction: SURFSIDE BEACH

Submission Number: 1989-0106

Staff: Markim, Carla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/08/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/29/1989	Add info recd
				07/06/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 429 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZOS
Subjurisdiction: BRAZOS COUNTY EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0136 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				10/13/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				12/09/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZOS
Subjurisdiction: BRAZOS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1990-0183 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/30/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/29/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 430 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZOS
Subjurisdiction: BRAZOS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-0184 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/30/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/29/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZOS
Subjurisdiction: BRAZOS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1987-0146 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/05/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				12/03/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 431 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZOS
Subjurisdiction: KURTEN

Submission Number: 2000-2650

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Mellett, Timothy F.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/29/2000	Sub
Change Comments:				08/17/2000	Add info recd
				08/28/2000	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZOS
Subjurisdiction: WIXON VALLEY

Submission Number: 1989-0118

Staff: Chhabria, Mark S.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/11/1989	Pls sub
Change Comments:				08/24/1990	Pls sub foll
				09/27/1993	Sub
				11/17/1993	Add info recd
				11/24/1993	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 432 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BRAZOS, ROBERTSON
Subjurisdiction: WICKSON CREEK SPECIAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0116 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/01/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BREWSTER
Subjurisdiction: BREWSTER COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0142 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1096	1985	07/03/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/03/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 433 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BREWSTER
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1981-0116

Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		182	1981	08/03/1981	Sub
	Change Comments:	CREATE JUVENILE			10/02/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BURNET
Subjurisdiction: BURNET COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0160

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		2515	1987	08/04/1987	Sub
	Change Comments:				10/05/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 434 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BURNET
Subjurisdiction: CENTRAL TEXAS UNDERGROUND WATER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-0191 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
12 Incorp		514	1989	03/13/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/14/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BURNET
Subjurisdiction: COTTONWOOD SHORES

Submission Number: 1987-0161 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
7 Incorp				05/22/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				07/21/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 435 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BURNET
Subjurisdiction: HIGHLAND HAVEN

Submission Number: 1996-1725

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Kengle, Robert A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/01/1996	Sub
Change Comments:				04/16/1996	Add info recd
				04/22/1996	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BURNET
Subjurisdiction: MEADOWLAKES

Submission Number: 1985-0158

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Rosenbaum, Steven H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
9 Incorp				10/03/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				12/02/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 436 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BURNET
Subjurisdiction: MEADOWLAKES

Submission Number: 1985-0159

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Tanner, John

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				10/29/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				12/30/1985	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: BURNET, LLANO
Subjurisdiction: HORSESHOE BAY

Submission Number: 2005-3427

Staff: Hyatte, Joi
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/20/2005	Sub
Change Comments:				11/18/2005	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 437 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CALDWELL
Subjurisdiction: UHLAND

Submission Number: 1986-0206

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				02/24/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/25/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CALDWELL, GUADALUPE
Subjurisdiction: EDGAR B. DAVIS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-0195

Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		593	1989	05/08/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/09/1990	ND/not final

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 438 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CALDWELL, HAYS
Subjurisdiction: NIEDERWALD

Submission Number: 1989-0129

Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				03/29/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CALHOUN
Subjurisdiction: CALHOUN COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0143

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1209	1981	05/27/1981	Sub
Change Comments: SENATE BILL				07/21/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 439 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CAMERON
Subjurisdiction: INDIAN LAKE

Submission Number: 1987-0184

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/18/1987	Pls sub
Change Comments:				07/21/1987	Sub
				09/21/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CAMERON
Subjurisdiction: LOS INDIOS

Submission Number: 2002-2588

Staff: Martinez, Anna D.
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/27/2003	No obj
Change Comments: 1995				04/29/2002	Pls sub
				12/02/2002	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 440 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CAMERON
Subjurisdiction: PALM VALLEY

Submission Number: 1981-0163

Staff: Salazar, Max A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				07/20/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: (9/11/80)			09/16/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CAMERON
Subjurisdiction: SOUTHMOST REGIONAL WATER AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1981-0164

Staff: Sappey, Joseph A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1161	1981	07/20/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE AUTHORITY			09/14/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 441 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CAMP, MORRIS, TITUS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHEAST TEXAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-0199 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/20/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DIST.			09/18/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CHAMBERS
Subjurisdiction: CHAMBERS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1981-0175 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/18/1981	Sub
	Change Comments:			10/16/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 442 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CHAMBERS
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1985-0184

Staff: Jackman, Maryanne D.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/06/1985	Sub
Change Comments:	HOSP. DIST.			07/02/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COKE
Subjurisdiction: COKE COUNTY UNDERGROUND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0196

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2418	1985	01/23/1987	No obj
Change Comments:				08/26/1985	Sub
				10/25/1985	ND/rel ch
				11/24/1986	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 443 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COLEMAN, RUNNELS
Subjurisdiction: PANTHER CREEK CONSOLIDATED INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-0262 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/27/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				07/28/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COLLIN
Subjurisdiction: COLLIN COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-0272 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/17/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				06/16/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 444 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COLLIN
Subjurisdiction: FRISCO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1987-0232 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2546	1987	09/17/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				11/16/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COLLIN
Subjurisdiction: LAVON

Submission Number: 2001-0282 Staff: Ferguson, Hunter O.
***** Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/31/2001	Pls sub
Change Comments: 11-11-72				04/17/2001	Sub
				05/25/2001	Add info recd
				05/31/2001	Add info recd
				06/13/2001	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 445 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COLLIN
Subjurisdiction: MELISSA

Submission Number: 1988-0251

Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				04/08/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/07/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COLLIN
Subjurisdiction: NEVADA

Submission Number: 1988-0253

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/02/2001	Sub
Change Comments: 1988; reincorporated				02/26/1988	Pls sub
				03/20/2001	No obj
				04/25/1997	Pls sub foll
				05/19/2000	Pls sub foll

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 446 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COLLIN
Subjurisdiction: NEW HOPE

Submission Number: 1988-0255

Staff: Mickulas, Peter P.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/23/1988	Pls sub
Change Comments:				09/27/1988	Sub
				11/23/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COLLIN
Subjurisdiction: ST. PAUL WATER IMPROVEMENT, ROAD, & UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0266

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1429	1987	10/16/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				12/14/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 447 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COLLIN, DALLAS, DENTON, KAUFMAN, ROCKWALL
Subjurisdiction: DALLAS

Submission Number: 1983-0243 Staff: James, Quilla

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		224	1983	08/05/1983	Sub
		Change Comments: CREATION OF MUN.			10/04/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COLLIN, DENTON
Subjurisdiction: COLLIN-DENTON COUNTY WATER & SANITATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0167 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		2248	1989	07/17/1989	Sub
		Change Comments: DISSOLUTION			09/14/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 448 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COLLINGSWORTH
Subjurisdiction: COLLINGSWORTH COUNTY UNDERGROUND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0211 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1148	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COLORADO
Subjurisdiction: COLORADO-FAYETTE HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-0291 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		547	1989	05/08/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/09/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 449 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COMAL
Subjurisdiction: BULVERDE EAST

Submission Number: 1997-3755

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/19/1998	No obj
Change Comments:				11/25/1997	Pls sub
				12/22/1997	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COMAL
Subjurisdiction: BULVERDE NORTH

Submission Number: 1997-3757

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/20/1998	No obj
Change Comments:				11/25/1997	Pls sub
				12/22/1997	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 450 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COMAL
Subjurisdiction: BULVERDE NORTHWEST

Submission Number: 1999-1478

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/01/1999	Pls sub
Change Comments:				07/02/1999	Sub
				08/30/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COMAL
Subjurisdiction: BULVERDE NORTHWEST

Submission Number: 2000-1638

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/14/2000	Sub
Change Comments:				06/07/2000	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 451 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COMAL
Subjurisdiction: BULVERDE SOUTH

Submission Number: 1997-3756

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/19/1998	No obj
Change Comments:				11/25/1997	Pls sub
				12/22/1997	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COMAL
Subjurisdiction: BULVERDE WEST

Submission Number: 1998-2162

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/17/1998	Sub
Change Comments:				06/25/1998	Add info recd
				08/13/1998	Add info recd
				08/17/1998	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 452 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COMAL
Subjurisdiction: COMAL COUNTY FRESH WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1984-0248 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/23/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				04/04/1984	Add info recd
				05/22/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COMAL
Subjurisdiction: STARTZVILLE

Submission Number: 2005-2271 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/06/2005	Sub
Change Comments: as a Type B General-Law municipality				08/29/2005	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 453 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COMANCHE
Subjurisdiction: COMANCHE COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1993-4330 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney: Murphy, Donna M.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		203	1973	03/18/1994	Pls sub foll
Change Comments:				05/09/1994	Sub
				07/07/1994	ND/no ch
				11/12/1993	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CONCHO
Subjurisdiction: HICKORY UNDERGROUND WATER CONTROL DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1982-0233 Staff: Rosenthal, Richard A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/09/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				09/03/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 454 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: COOKE
Subjurisdiction: OAK RIDGE

Submission Number: 1988-0290

Staff: Pai, Deepak T.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/10/1988	Pls sub
Change Comments:				05/23/1988	Sub
				06/06/1988	Add info recd
				07/22/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CORYELL
Subjurisdiction: EVANT

Submission Number: 2002-1583

Staff: Murnane, Kelly E.
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/05/2002	Sub
Change Comments:				03/19/2002	Add info recd
				03/27/2002	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 455 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CRANE
Subjurisdiction: CRANE COUNTY WATER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0241 Staff: Turner, Shirley

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2470	1985	07/29/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/27/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CROCKETT
Subjurisdiction: EMERALD UNDERGROUND WATER CONTROL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0218 Staff: Kastor, Peter J.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1635	1989	07/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				09/01/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 456 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CROSBY
Subjurisdiction: CROSBY COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-0321 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
13 Incorp		3134	1989	02/13/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				03/14/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: CULBERSON
Subjurisdiction: CULBERSON COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0249 Staff: Castler, Deborah L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1331	1985	06/28/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/27/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 457 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DALLAS
Subjurisdiction: DALLAS COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1984-0309 Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				01/17/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				03/19/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DALLAS
Subjurisdiction: GRAND PRAIRIE METROPOLITAN UTILITY & RECLAMATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0272 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2447	1985	07/08/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/03/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 458 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DALLAS
Subjurisdiction: NORTH GRAND PRAIRIE

Submission Number: 1987-0358

Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1521	1987	08/17/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/16/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DALLAS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST DALLAS COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0292

Staff: Castler, Deborah L.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2390	1985	06/28/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/27/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 459 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DALLAS
Subjurisdiction: WILMER UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0379 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		HB 25		08/07/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/06/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DALLAS, ELLIS
Subjurisdiction: ROCKETT SPECIAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0275 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/07/1990	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/09/1990	No obj
				12/11/1989	Sub
				12/28/1989	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 460 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DAWSON
Subjurisdiction: MESA UNDERGROUND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0300 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1727	1989	08/21/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				10/20/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DEAF SMITH
Subjurisdiction: DEAF SMITH NOXIOUS WEED CONTROL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0302 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/01/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				10/31/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 461 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: ARGYLE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-0374 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/15/1988	Pls sub
Change Comments:				07/19/1988	Sub
				09/15/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: ARGYLE MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0298 Staff: Tirado, Vilma N.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1398	1983	07/01/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATION				08/29/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 462 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: CLARK

Submission Number: 2000-1921

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/02/2001	Sub
Change Comments: 2000				05/08/2000	Pls sub
				05/15/2001	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: CORINTH MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1983-0302

Staff: Robinson, Martha E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				11/28/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE DIST.				12/12/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 463 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: CROSS ROADS

Submission Number: 2003-1663

Staff: Hyatte, Joi
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp				05/20/2003	Pls sub
Change Comments: 1973				05/22/2003	Sub
				06/10/2003	Add info recd
				07/16/2003	Add info recd
				07/17/2003	Add info recd
				07/21/2003	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: DENTON COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0392

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1486	1987	07/30/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				09/28/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 464 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: DENTON COUNTY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1985-0331

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/30/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				10/03/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: DENTON COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1980-0267

Staff: Kelly, Doris E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/06/1980	Sub
Change Comments: CREATION DIST				09/18/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 465 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: HACKBERRY

Submission Number: 1985-0323

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/15/1986	Pls sub foll
Change Comments:				02/18/1986	Sub
				04/26/1986	No obj
				07/16/1985	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: KRUGERVILLE

Submission Number: 1996-2534

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1973		05/30/1996	Sub
Change Comments:				06/03/1996	Add info recd
				06/07/1996	Add info recd
				07/29/1996	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 466 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: LAKEIEW UTILITY & RECLAMATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0406 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1502	1987	08/03/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/02/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: LAKEVIEW ROAD UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0407 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		402	1987	08/03/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/02/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 467 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: MARSHALL CREEK

Submission Number: 1987-0411

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/25/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				05/24/1988	No obj
				10/09/1987	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: MARSHALL CREEK

Submission Number: 1988-0394

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
20 Incorp				03/25/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				05/24/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 468 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: OAK POINT

Submission Number: 1986-0433

Staff: Dunn, Allison J.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/12/1986	Pls sub
Change Comments: 4/7/76				09/18/1986	Sub
				11/14/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: PROVIDENCE VILLAGE

Submission Number: 2010-1833

Staff: Kim, Angela
Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/02/2010	Sub
Change Comments: Type A general-law municipality				05/21/2010	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 469 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction: UPPER TRINITY REGIONAL WATER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-0432 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1053	1989	05/10/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/09/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1980-0263 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/03/1980	Sub
Change Comments: PRECINCT				10/24/1980	No obj
2 Incorp				09/03/1980	Sub
Change Comments: PRECINCT				10/24/1980	No obj
3 Incorp				09/03/1980	Sub
Change Comments: PRECINCT				10/24/1980	No obj
4 Incorp				09/03/1980	Sub
Change Comments: PRECINCT				10/24/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 470 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DENTON, TARRANT
Subjurisdiction: TROPHY CLUB

Submission Number: 1986-0449

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/25/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/28/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: DEWITT, GONZALES, LAVACA
Subjurisdiction: YOAKUM HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0429

Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/15/1988	Add info recd
Change Comments:				01/29/1988	No obj
				11/30/1987	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 471 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EASTLAND
Subjurisdiction: EASTLAND MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0334 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1710	1989	09/11/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				11/13/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EASTLAND
Subjurisdiction: EASTLAND MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-0452 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		221	1989	05/08/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/06/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 472 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ECTOR
Subjurisdiction: GARDENDALE

Submission Number: 2011-0845

Staff: Riggins, Jesmond
Attorney: Reynolds, Kelli

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			03/22/2011	Sub
	Change Comments:			04/28/2011	Add info recd
				05/04/2011	Add info recd
				05/13/2011	ND/not final

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ECTOR
Subjurisdiction: GARDENDALE CENTRAL

Submission Number: 2011-0850

Staff: Le, Tran-Chau
Attorney: Reynolds, Kelli

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			03/22/2011	Sub
	Change Comments:			04/28/2011	Add info recd
				05/04/2011	Add info recd
				05/13/2011	ND/not final

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 473 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ECTOR
Subjurisdiction: GARDENDALE NORTHEAST

Submission Number: 2011-0844 Staff: Wake, Brittany
***** Attorney: Reynolds, Kelli

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/22/2011	Sub
Change Comments:				04/28/2011	Add info recd
				05/04/2011	Add info recd
				05/13/2011	ND/not final

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ECTOR
Subjurisdiction: GARDENDALE SOUTH

Submission Number: 2011-0846 Staff: Stephens, Jennifer
***** Attorney: Reynolds, Kelli

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/22/2011	Sub
Change Comments:				04/28/2011	Add info recd
				05/04/2011	Add info recd
				05/13/2011	ND/not final

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 474 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ECTOR
Subjurisdiction: GARDENDALE SOUTHEAST

Submission Number: 2011-0849 Staff: Mak, Lawrence
***** Attorney: Rich, J Eric

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/22/2011	Sub
Change Comments:	Town of Gardendale Southeast			04/28/2011	Add info recd
				05/04/2011	Add info recd
				05/05/2011	ND/not final

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EL PASO
Subjurisdiction: CLINT

Submission Number: 1989-0344 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/24/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				02/26/1990	Add info recd
				02/27/1990	Add info recd
				03/23/1990	No obj
				04/24/1989	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 475 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EL PASO
Subjurisdiction: EL PASO COUNTY EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0451 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/15/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				09/14/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EL PASO
Subjurisdiction: EL PASO COUNTY RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1987-0444 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/03/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				05/04/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 476 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EL PASO
Subjurisdiction: EL PASO-TORNILLO WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0445 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		2601	1987	07/20/1987	Sub
	Change Comments:				09/18/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EL PASO
Subjurisdiction: HACIENDAS DEL NORTE WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0319 Staff: Sappey, Joseph A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		728	1981	06/11/1981	Sub
	Change Comments:				08/10/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 477 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EL PASO
Subjurisdiction: HORIZON CITY

Submission Number: 1988-0428

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/06/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				11/04/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EL PASO
Subjurisdiction: MOWAD WATER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0365

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		251	1985	07/08/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/06/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 478 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EL PASO
Subjurisdiction: SAN ELIZARIO

Submission Number: 1986-0488

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/08/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				09/08/1986	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EL PASO
Subjurisdiction: SAN ELIZARIO

Submission Number: 1997-0551

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due 20-JUN-1997
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
10 Incorp				02/19/1997	Sub
Change Comments: Reestablishment of town govt				04/14/1997	Add info recd
				04/17/1997	Add info recd
				04/21/1997	Add info recd
				04/21/1997	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 479 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EL PASO
Subjurisdiction: SOCORRO

Submission Number: 1986-0490

Staff: Khoury, Mike K.
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/01/1986	Pls sub
Change Comments:	Reestablishment of city			08/04/1986	Sub
				10/03/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: EL PASO
Subjurisdiction: WESTAY WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-0500

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/27/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/07/1990	Pls sub
				05/14/1990	Add info recd
				06/26/1990	ND/not cov

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 480 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ELLIS
Subjurisdiction: ALMA

Submission Number: 1981-0322

Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/16/1981	Pls sub
Change Comments:				09/08/1981	Sub
				11/05/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ELLIS
Subjurisdiction: OAK LEAF

Submission Number: 1999-0207

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/29/1999	Sub
Change Comments: 1983				02/03/1999	Add info recd
				02/03/1999	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 481 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ELLIS
Subjurisdiction: PECAN HILL

Submission Number: 1994-1306

Staff: Hill, Gladys M.
Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/21/1994	Sub
Change Comments:				03/31/1994	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FALLS, MCLENNAN
Subjurisdiction: BRUCEVILLE-EDDY

Submission Number: 2011-5470

Staff: Le, Tran-Chau
Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5 Incorp				02/08/2012	Add info recd
Change Comments: Type A general law municipality				02/15/2012	No obj
				12/23/2011	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 482 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FANNIN
Subjurisdiction: FANNIN HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0491 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2506	1987	08/03/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/02/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FANNIN
Subjurisdiction: RAVENNA

Submission Number: 1999-0778 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/08/2000	Sub
Change Comments:	Reincorporated on 11/2/93			03/25/1999	Pls sub
				04/10/2000	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 483 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: ARCOLA

Submission Number: 1983-0370

Staff: Buthod, Lee B.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/26/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				11/21/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: BIG OAKS MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-0430

Staff: Ray, Pat A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				02/25/1985	No obj
Change Comments:				12/31/1984	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 484 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: BURNEY ROAD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1232 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/16/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/13/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: CINCO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1985-0403 Staff: Wilson, Rita L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1085	1985	06/03/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/01/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 485 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: CINCO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1985-0404 Staff: Wilson, Rita L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1086	1985	06/03/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/01/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: CINCO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1990-0543 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1086	1985	01/11/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				02/01/1990	Add info recd
				03/12/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 486 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: CINCO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1985-0406 Staff: Harrington, Sara D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		1088	1985	06/03/1985	Sub
	Change Comments:				08/01/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: CINCO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1985-0399 Staff: Buthod, Lee B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		1089	1985	06/03/1985	Sub
	Change Comments:				07/16/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 487 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: CINCO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #8

Submission Number: 1985-0401 Staff: Buthod, Lee B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		1092	1985	06/03/1985	Sub
	Change Comments:				07/05/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: ELDRIDGE ROAD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0348 Staff: Tirado, Vilma N.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp				08/18/1981	Sub
	Change Comments:				10/16/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 488 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FAIRCHILDS

Submission Number: 1995-1595

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/02/1995	Pls sub
Change Comments:				07/12/1995	Sub
				07/14/1995	Add info recd
				08/25/1995	Add info recd
				09/06/1995	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FIRST COLONY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0373

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/02/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE DIST.				10/03/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 489 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FIRST COLONY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1982-0355 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/07/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				03/02/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FIRST COLONY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1981-0350 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/03/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				05/27/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 490 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FIRST COLONY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1982-0357 Staff: Wilson, Richard M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/12/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				10/12/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FIRST COLONY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #7

Submission Number: 1981-0352 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/29/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				09/25/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 491 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FIRST COLONY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #9

Submission Number: 1984-0434 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/25/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				09/21/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY LEVEE IRRIGATION DISTRICT #11

Submission Number: 1989-0401 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/29/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				08/24/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 492 of 744

Submission Listing Report Followup and Study Report (all actions) 01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY LEVEE IRRIGATION DISTRICT #12

Submission Number: 1986-0537 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/18/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/21/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY LEVEE IRRIGATION DISTRICT #7

Submission Number: 1985-0419 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				10/15/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				12/16/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 493 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY LEVEE IRRIGATION DISTRICT #8

Submission Number: 1987-0509 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				10/15/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				12/14/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #106

Submission Number: 1989-0403 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				08/30/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 494 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #108

Submission Number: 1989-0404 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				08/30/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #109

Submission Number: 1989-0405 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/18/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				09/18/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 495 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #23

Submission Number: 1984-0455 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/12/1984	Sub
Change Comments:	CREATION			02/10/1984	Add info recd
				03/05/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1981-0360 Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/18/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				10/16/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 496 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1981-0362 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				11/02/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				12/23/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1982-0366 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/16/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				12/08/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 497 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1983-0384 Staff: Ward, Larry G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/16/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				11/15/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #35

Submission Number: 1984-0463 Staff: Beaujon, David L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/08/1984	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE				07/09/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 498 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #37

Submission Number: 1981-0361 Staff: Sappey, Joseph A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/10/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				10/06/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #41

Submission Number: 1984-0465 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/26/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				06/22/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 499 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #47

Submission Number: 1983-0388 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/31/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				05/31/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #49

Submission Number: 1983-0402 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/30/1984	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/17/1984	No obj
				12/19/1983	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 500 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #50

Submission Number: 1986-0552 Staff: Thompson, Shelly A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/25/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/27/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #51

Submission Number: 1985-0433 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/18/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				05/14/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 501 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #55

Submission Number: 1987-0512 Staff: Downing, Scott P.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/05/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				08/04/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #59

Submission Number: 1986-0554 Staff: Sorensen, Erik T.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/14/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/13/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 502 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #68

Submission Number: 1985-0437 Staff: Lehfellner, Werner
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/26/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				04/24/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #69

Submission Number: 1985-0438 Staff: Lehfellner, Werner
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/22/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				02/26/1985	Add info recd
				03/25/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 503 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #94

Submission Number: 1986-0556 Staff: Hyland, Paul K.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/27/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/27/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1990-0593 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/18/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				03/19/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 504 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FORT BEND COUNTY SUBSIDENCE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-0565 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		1045	1989	03/12/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/09/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: FULSHEAR

Submission Number: 1990-0566 Staff: Farmer, Joy L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/04/1991	No obj
Change Comments:				06/22/1990	Pls sub
				08/17/1990	Sub
				10/15/1990	More info reqst
				12/10/1990	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 505 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: GRAND MISSION MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1987-0505 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/02/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				03/02/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: MEADOWS PLACE

Submission Number: 1983-0397 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/26/1984	No obj
Change Comments:				11/28/1983	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 506 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: NORTH MISSION GLEN MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0371 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/04/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				04/29/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: VIA RANCH MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1986-0581 Staff: Thompson, Shelly A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/19/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 507 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND
Subjurisdiction: WESTON LAKES

Submission Number: 2008-5485

Staff: Bromer, Zachary
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/28/2008	Sub
Change Comments:	Incorporation of the City of Weston Lakes			10/29/2008	Add info recd
				10/30/2008	Add info recd
				11/03/2008	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND, HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: CINCO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1985-0405

Staff: Harrington, Sara D.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1087		06/03/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/01/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 508 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND, HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: CINCO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #6

Submission Number: 1985-0400 Staff: Buthod, Lee B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1090	1985	06/03/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				07/16/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND, HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: CINCO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #9

Submission Number: 1985-0402 Staff: Buthod, Lee B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1093	1985	06/03/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				07/08/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 509 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND, HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: STAFFORD MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1994-1188

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Johnson-Betts, Zita Y.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due 28-NOV-1994
Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/29/1994	Pls sub
Change Comments:	creation of stafford municipal school district			08/04/1994	Sub
				08/10/1994	Add info recd
				09/26/1994	Add info recd
				09/27/1994	Add info recd
				09/27/1994	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND, HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: WILLOW FORK DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0449

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due
Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/22/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				05/20/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 510 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FORT BEND, HARRIS, MONTGOMERY, WALLER
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY METROPOLITAN TRANSIT AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1980-0492 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/30/1980	Sub
Change Comments:				10/17/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FREESTONE
Subjurisdiction: TEAGUE HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0534 Staff: Dunn, Allison J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/27/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				05/19/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 511 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: FRIO
Subjurisdiction: FRIO COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0421 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1672	1989	06/22/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				07/12/1989	Add info recd
				07/27/1989	Add info recd
				08/21/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GALVESTON
Subjurisdiction: BAYOU VISTA

Submission Number: 1984-0526 Staff: Groene, Fernando
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/24/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				09/21/1984	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 512 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GALVESTON
Subjurisdiction: BAYOU VISTA

Submission Number: 1985-0470

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/11/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				04/10/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GALVESTON
Subjurisdiction: BAYSHORE

Submission Number: 1984-0505

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/08/1985	ND/not final
Change Comments:				11/02/2000	Resub
				12/18/2000	ND/no ch
				12/19/1984	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 513 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GALVESTON
Subjurisdiction: DICKINSON BAYOU WATERSHED DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0380 Staff: Smith, Jane M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2300	1981	07/20/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				09/17/1981	Add info recd
				09/18/1981	More info reqst
				10/13/1981	Add info recd
				12/14/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GALVESTON
Subjurisdiction: GALVESTON COUNTY FRESH WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT #6

Submission Number: 1985-0461 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				01/14/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				02/15/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 514 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GALVESTON
Subjurisdiction: GALVESTON COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #14

Submission Number: 1986-0610 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/09/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				06/09/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GALVESTON
Subjurisdiction: GALVESTON COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #15

Submission Number: 1986-0611 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/09/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				06/09/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 515 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GALVESTON
Subjurisdiction: GALVESTON COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #6

Submission Number: 1981-0385 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/11/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				07/10/1981	ND/not final
				07/27/1981	Sub
				09/25/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GALVESTON
Subjurisdiction: JAMAICA BEACH

Submission Number: 1985-0471 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				05/29/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 516 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GALVESTON
Subjurisdiction: SANTA FE

Submission Number: 1988-0577

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/28/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				05/30/1989	No obj
				06/20/1988	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GILLESPIE
Subjurisdiction: HILL UNDERGROUND WATER CONTROL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0555

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date: 19-OCT-1987

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		792	1987	08/18/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/19/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 517 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GONZALES
Subjurisdiction: SHINER HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-0632 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		589	1989	05/08/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/09/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GRIMES
Subjurisdiction: ANDERSON

Submission Number: 1994-4534 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/01/1995	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/02/1995	Add info recd
				02/06/1995	No obj
				12/07/1994	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 518 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GRIMES
Subjurisdiction: BEDIAS

Submission Number: 2004-0296

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Pitts, Michael J.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/27/2004	Sub
Change Comments:				03/18/2004	Add info recd
				03/23/2004	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GRIMES
Subjurisdiction: GRIMES COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1989-0461

Staff: Markim, Carla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/12/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				12/18/1989	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 519 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GRIMES
Subjurisdiction: IOLA

Submission Number: 2008-1202

Staff: Shaffer, Tracy L
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp				03/07/2008	Sub
Change Comments:				04/23/2008	Add info recd
				05/02/2008	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GUADALUPE
Subjurisdiction: SANTA CLARA

Submission Number: 1999-1374

Staff: Payne, Autumn L.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/20/1999	Pls sub
Change Comments:				06/07/1999	Sub
				08/05/1999	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 520 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GUADALUPE
Subjurisdiction: SANTA CLARA

Submission Number: 2010-4476

Staff: Williamson, Victor
Attorney: Reynolds, Kelli

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/25/2011	No obj
	Change Comments: From Type B to Type A general municipality			12/10/2010	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: GUADALUPE
Subjurisdiction: STAPLES

Submission Number: 2008-2391

Staff: Killeen, Jessica
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/09/2008	Sub
	Change Comments: City of Staples			06/09/2008	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 521 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HALE
Subjurisdiction: HALE COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-0659 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due 12-JUN-1990
Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		3204	1989	02/13/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				04/13/1990	Add info recd
				04/13/1990	ND/wd

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HALL
Subjurisdiction: HALL COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0592 Staff: Shanks, Kelly E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due
Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2510	1987	08/03/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/02/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 522 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HAMILTON
Subjurisdiction: HAMILTON COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0593 Staff: Smith, Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		120	1987	08/10/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				08/14/1987	Add info recd
				08/24/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARDEMAN
Subjurisdiction: CHILLICOTHE HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-0414 Staff: Tirado, Vilma N.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/29/1980	Sub
Change Comments: CRE OF DISTRICT				04/29/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 523 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: ALDINE MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1988-0631 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date: 07-FEB-1989

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				12/09/1988	Sub
Change Comments:					

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: BILMA PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-0697 Staff: Brown, Lorraine C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date: 13-JUN-1986

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/14/1986	Sub
Change Comments:					

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 524 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: CAMFIELD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0441 Staff: Reed, Gwendolyn L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/10/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				03/03/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: FOREST HILLS MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1982-0516 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/12/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				04/13/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 525 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: FRY ROAD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1982-0518 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/15/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				04/16/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: GREEN TRAILS MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-0455 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/28/1981	No obj
Change Comments:				12/01/1980	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 526 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: GREENS PARKWAY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-0630 Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date: 24-SEP-1984

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/26/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				08/09/1984	Add info recd

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: GULFWAY UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0472 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/05/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				10/05/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 527 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: GULFWAY UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-0725 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
17 Incorp				04/21/1986	Sub
	Change Comments: CONVERT TO MUD			06/20/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #107

Submission Number: 1982-0563 Staff: Forsythe, Janet W.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/16/1982	Sub
	Change Comments:			03/17/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 528 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #115

Submission Number: 1980-0499 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/31/1980	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATION DIST			09/16/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #119

Submission Number: 1981-0510 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/03/1981	Sub
	Change Comments:			07/28/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 529 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #126

Submission Number: 1984-0670 Staff: Kengle, Robert A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/06/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DIST.			10/01/1984	Add info recd
				10/04/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #127

Submission Number: 1983-0552 Staff: Tirado, Vilma N.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/01/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT			09/29/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 530 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #130

Submission Number: 1982-0570 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/29/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				09/22/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #148

Submission Number: 1985-0592 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp				03/18/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				05/16/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 531 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #155

Submission Number: 1984-0679 Staff: Harber, Patrick J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/09/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DIST.			12/04/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #163

Submission Number: 1980-0509 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/23/1980	Sub
	Change Comments:			09/12/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 532 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #166

Submission Number: 1981-0528 Staff: Quinn, Kathleen M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/16/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				12/03/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #167

Submission Number: 1984-0685 Staff: Babish, Lisa M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/03/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				03/23/1984	Add info recd
				04/03/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 533 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #169

Submission Number: 1981-0529 Staff: Reed, Gwendolyn L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/12/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				03/06/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #17

Submission Number: 1989-0513 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2248	1989	07/17/1989	Sub
Change Comments: DISSOLUTION				09/14/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 534 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #170

Submission Number: 1984-0687 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/07/1984	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE DIST.				05/22/1984	Add info recd
				06/18/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #175

Submission Number: 1982-0581 Staff: Wilson, Richard M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/11/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				05/10/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 535 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #179

Submission Number: 1981-0531 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/15/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				03/03/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #188

Submission Number: 1980-0512 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				07/10/1980	Sub
Change Comments: CREATION OF DIST				09/03/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 536 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #189

Submission Number: 1981-0534 Staff: Tirado, Vilma N.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/28/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				11/23/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #19

Submission Number: 1982-0588 Staff: Forsythe, Janet W.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/05/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				04/01/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 537 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #191

Submission Number: 1980-0514 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/16/1981	No obj
Change Comments:				12/23/1980	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #194

Submission Number: 1981-0536 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/18/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				10/14/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 538 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #196

Submission Number: 1985-0581 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/17/1985	Sub
Change Comments:	CREATE			08/16/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #199

Submission Number: 1981-0537 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/09/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				04/02/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 539 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1989-0518 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2248	1989	07/17/1989	Sub
	Change Comments: DISSOLUTION			09/14/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #200

Submission Number: 1981-0538 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/12/1981	Sub
	Change Comments:			10/09/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 540 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #202

Submission Number: 1981-0540 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/26/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				12/11/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #205

Submission Number: 1980-0517 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/31/1980	Sub
Change Comments: CREATION DIST				09/17/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 541 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #208

Submission Number: 1983-0569 Staff: Kokes, Martha J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/02/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				07/28/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #211

Submission Number: 1990-0792 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/19/1990	Pls sub
Change Comments:				08/22/1990	Sub
				09/14/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 542 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #212

Submission Number: 1982-0591 Staff: Govan, Natalie

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/05/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				06/03/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #215

Submission Number: 1984-0699 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/27/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				05/29/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 543 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #216

Submission Number: 1984-0700 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/11/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				06/11/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #217

Submission Number: 1981-0541 Staff: Quinn, Kathleen M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/28/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				11/24/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 544 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #217

Submission Number: 1985-0614 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/24/1986	No obj
Change Comments:				12/27/1985	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #221

Submission Number: 1982-0592 Staff: Wilson, Richard M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/25/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				04/26/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 545 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #222

Submission Number: 1983-0640 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/30/1984	No obj
Change Comments:				12/20/1983	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #223

Submission Number: 1982-0593 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/01/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				07/29/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 546 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #225

Submission Number: 1985-0615 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/25/1986	No obj
Change Comments:				12/27/1985	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #229

Submission Number: 1987-0641 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/23/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				05/22/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 547 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #230

Submission Number: 1983-0570 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/03/1984	No obj
	Change Comments: CREATION			11/04/1983	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #231

Submission Number: 1986-0780 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/03/1986	Sub
	Change Comments:			10/29/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 548 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #233

Submission Number: 1983-0641 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1363	1983	01/16/1984	No obj
Change Comments:	CREATION			08/01/1983	Sub
				09/30/1983	More info reqst
				12/13/1983	More info reqst

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #236

Submission Number: 1983-0619 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/11/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				12/12/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 549 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #237

Submission Number: 1984-0704 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/27/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				10/23/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #238

Submission Number: 1983-0642 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/20/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT				11/15/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 550 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #239

Submission Number: 1983-0643 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/12/1984	No obj
Change Comments:				11/14/1983	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #24

Submission Number: 1987-0645 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/16/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				03/23/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 551 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #243

Submission Number: 1983-0621 Staff: Duckman, Susan E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/05/1984	No obj
Change Comments:				11/07/1983	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #247

Submission Number: 1983-0622 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/09/1984	No obj
Change Comments: CREATION				11/09/1983	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 552 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #248

Submission Number: 1984-0707 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/29/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT			12/19/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #249

Submission Number: 1985-0618 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/01/1985	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE			04/26/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 553 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #25

Submission Number: 1982-0595 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/09/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				03/09/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #250

Submission Number: 1983-0572 Staff: Joyner, Linwood C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/07/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				06/06/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 554 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #254

Submission Number: 1983-0573 Staff: Joyner, Linwood C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/05/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				06/06/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #255

Submission Number: 1988-0731 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/30/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				11/28/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 555 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #256

Submission Number: 1984-0710 Staff: Smith, Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/04/1984	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE				06/14/1984	Add info recd
				08/08/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #257

Submission Number: 1985-0620 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/09/1985	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT				06/07/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 556 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #259

Submission Number: 1986-0791 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/24/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/23/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #262

Submission Number: 1989-0516 Staff: Slater, Stacey B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/19/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				07/13/1989	Add info recd
				07/25/1989	Add info recd
				08/14/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 557 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #264

Submission Number: 1984-0712 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/05/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				05/22/1984	Add info recd
				06/04/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #265

Submission Number: 1984-0713 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/20/1984	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE				09/18/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 558 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #272

Submission Number: 1984-0717 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/06/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DIST.			09/24/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #275

Submission Number: 1986-0795 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/06/1986	Sub
	Change Comments:			10/06/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 559 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #276

Submission Number: 1985-0624 Staff: Weidel, Lisa M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/14/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				03/14/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #277

Submission Number: 1985-0625 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/28/1985	Sub
Change Comments: Y				05/17/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 560 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #278

Submission Number: 1985-0626 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/18/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/16/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #283

Submission Number: 1986-0798 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/08/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				10/07/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 561 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #285

Submission Number: 1986-0800 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/02/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				08/27/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #286

Submission Number: 1986-0801 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/20/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/19/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 562 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #294

Submission Number: 1986-0803 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/28/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/27/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #304

Submission Number: 1985-0629 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/07/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				12/06/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 563 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #311

Submission Number: 1985-0630 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2408	1985	06/28/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/27/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #311

Submission Number: 1985-0631 Staff: Wilson, Rita L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date: 22-SEP-1985

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/24/1985	Sub
Change Comments:					

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 564 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #317

Submission Number: 1985-0633 Staff: Smith, Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2512	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #318

Submission Number: 1985-0634 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2513	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 565 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #319

Submission Number: 1985-0635 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2514	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #321

Submission Number: 1987-0648 Staff: Zoll, John F.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				10/22/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				12/21/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 566 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #345

Submission Number: 1990-0809 Staff: Suh, Christine H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				08/29/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				10/29/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #348

Submission Number: 1988-0743 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/05/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/04/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 567 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #350

Submission Number: 1989-0519 Staff: Barry, Brent A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/23/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				08/22/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #45

Submission Number: 1989-0520 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2248	1989	07/17/1989	Sub
Change Comments: DISSOLUTION				09/14/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 568 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #58

Submission Number: 1982-0602 Staff: Govan, Natalie

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			01/25/1982	Sub
	Change Comments:			03/24/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #61

Submission Number: 1982-0603 Staff: Ray, Pat A.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			03/01/1982	Sub
	Change Comments:			04/30/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 569 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #62

Submission Number: 1981-0551 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/13/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				10/09/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #64

Submission Number: 1982-0604 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp				03/01/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				04/30/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 570 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #67

Submission Number: 1983-0647 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/23/1986	Add info recd
Change Comments:				03/07/1984	More info foll
				03/24/1986	No obj
				08/09/1985	Add info recd
				09/09/1983	Sub
				10/18/1985	More info reqst
				11/08/1983	More info reqst

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #86

Submission Number: 1981-0556 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/16/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				03/11/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 571 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #9

Submission Number: 1981-0560 Staff: Sappey, Joseph A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/12/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				10/09/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #93

Submission Number: 1981-0559 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				02/19/1982	No obj
Change Comments:				12/21/1981	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 572 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #10

Submission Number: 1983-0673 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp				02/27/1984	No obj
	Change Comments:				12/28/1983	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #14

Submission Number: 1984-0766 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp				02/12/1985	No obj
	Change Comments:				12/14/1984	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 573 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #15

Submission Number: 1984-0767 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/12/1985	No obj
Change Comments:				12/14/1984	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #16

Submission Number: 1983-0674 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/27/1984	No obj
Change Comments:				12/28/1983	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 574 of 744

Submission Listing Report Followup and Study Report (all actions) 01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #17

Submission Number: 1985-0538 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/26/1985	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DIST.			08/26/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #19

Submission Number: 1989-0528 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/17/1989	Sub
	Change Comments:			04/18/1989	Add info recd
				06/13/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 575 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #20

Submission Number: 1983-0675 Staff: Ray, Pat A.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/27/1984	No obj
Change Comments:				12/28/1983	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #21

Submission Number: 1985-0682 Staff: Turner, Shirley

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/23/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				11/14/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 576 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #28

Submission Number: 1983-0676 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/27/1984	No obj
Change Comments:				12/28/1983	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #29

Submission Number: 1984-0772 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/13/1984	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE DIST.				09/11/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 577 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #47

Submission Number: 1984-0773 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/13/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DIST.			09/11/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #48

Submission Number: 1984-0774 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/13/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DIST.			09/11/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 578 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #8

Submission Number: 1984-0768 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/12/1985	No obj
Change Comments:				12/14/1984	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #9

Submission Number: 1983-0581 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/22/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				10/13/1983	Add info recd
				10/27/1983	Add info recd
				11/18/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 579 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #9

Submission Number: 1993-4737 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				01/19/1994	Add info recd
Change Comments: As an emergency services district				01/24/1994	Add info recd
				02/18/1994	No obj
				12/20/1993	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: HARRIS COUNTY WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT #155

Submission Number: 1987-0683 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/27/1987	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT				09/25/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 580 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: INTERSTATE MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0600 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5 Incorp				01/03/1983	Sub
Change Comments:	CREATE DISTRICT			02/07/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: LA PORTE AREA WATER AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1981-0498 Staff: Quinn, Kathleen M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/31/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				09/29/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 581 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: LAKE MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0495 Staff: Quinn, Kathleen M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/23/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				12/22/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: MOUNT HOUSTON ROAD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0634 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/16/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				03/17/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 582 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTH GREEN MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0568 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/03/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				04/28/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHGATE CROSSING MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1985-0666 Staff: Castler, Deborah L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2407	1985	06/28/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/27/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 583 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHGATE CROSSING MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1985-0667 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2409	1985	07/03/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/03/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHGATE CROSSING MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1986-0839 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5 Incorp				04/07/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				06/06/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 584 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #20

Submission Number: 1982-0617 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/05/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				04/06/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #25

Submission Number: 1982-0618 Staff: Sterben, Colleen F.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/06/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				04/07/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 585 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #28

Submission Number: 1984-0746 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/01/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				11/19/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #7

Submission Number: 1984-0751 Staff: Rechen, Thomas J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/12/1984	Sub
Change Comments: DISSOLUTION OF D				12/06/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 586 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST PARK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0665 Staff: Babish, Lisa
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/04/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				06/03/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWOOD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1985-0670 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/30/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				10/29/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 587 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: NOTTINGHAM COUNTRY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1982-0628 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/07/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				03/02/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: PECAN PARK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1982-0637 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/10/1982	Sub
Change Comments: DISTRICT				09/29/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 588 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: PRESTONWOOD FOREST UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-0847 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/21/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				06/20/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: RANKIN ROAD WEST MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-0764 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/29/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				12/27/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 589 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: REGIONAL DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1988-0786

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/02/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				10/03/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: REGIONAL DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1989-0527

Staff: Markim, Carla

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/11/1989	Sub
Change Comments: DISSOLUTION				10/03/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 590 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: REMINGTON MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1986-0857 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/24/1987	No obj
Change Comments:				12/29/1986	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: RICEWOOD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1982-0641 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/12/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				04/13/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 591 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: RICHEY ROAD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0586 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/18/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				04/16/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: SAN JACINTO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-0784 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/23/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				09/18/1984	No obj
5 Incorp				07/23/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				09/18/1984	No obj
8 Incorp				07/23/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				09/18/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 592 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: SAN JACINTO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-0785 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/20/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DIST.			09/18/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: SAN JACINTO PLACE MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1983-0678 Staff: Smith, Rickie J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1029	1983	05/31/1983	Sub
	Change Comments:			07/27/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 593 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: SAN JACINTO PLACE MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1983-0679 Staff: Smith, Rickie J.

***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1031	1983	06/06/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				08/02/1983	No obj
2 Incorp		1032	1983	06/06/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				08/02/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: SAN JACINTO PLACE MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1983-0680 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.

***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1030	1983	08/22/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATION				10/20/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 594 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: TIMBERLAKE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-0871 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
16 Incorp				07/14/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				09/12/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: WEST HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #10

Submission Number: 1982-0662 Staff: Sterben, Colleen F.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/08/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				04/09/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 595 of 744

Submission Listing Report Followup and Study Report (all actions) 01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: WEST HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #14

Submission Number: 1981-0604 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/18/1982	No obj
Change Comments:				11/17/1981	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: WEST HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #15

Submission Number: 1988-0809 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/05/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/31/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 596 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: WEST HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #16

Submission Number: 1986-0881 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				08/04/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				10/03/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: WEST HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #17

Submission Number: 1985-0704 Staff: Turner, Shirley
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/14/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				10/15/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 597 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: WEST HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1981-0606 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/21/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				03/20/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: WEST HOUSTON MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-0580 Staff: Ray, Pat A.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/13/1981	No obj
Change Comments:				11/18/1980	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 598 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: WEST PARK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0608 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/18/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				05/07/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: WESTHEIMER ROAD UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-0906 Staff: Dunn, Allison J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
18 Incorp				08/25/1986	Sub
Change Comments: CONVERT TO MUD				09/12/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 599 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS
Subjurisdiction: WILLOW CHASE MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-0584 Staff: Hesser, Katie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/22/1980	Sub
Change Comments:	DISTRICT			09/04/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRIS, MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: KINGWOOD PLACE-SOUTH MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-0684 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5 Incorp				06/21/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/22/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 600 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRISON
Subjurisdiction: RFPD#3

Submission Number: 1990-0843

Staff: Sappey, Joseph A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/15/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				08/14/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HARRISON
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1985-0675

Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2457	1985	08/02/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/30/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 601 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HAYS
Subjurisdiction: BEAR CREEK

Submission Number: 1997-3196

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Claman, Daniel H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/29/1997	Sub
Change Comments:				11/17/1997	Add info recd
				11/28/1997	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HAYS
Subjurisdiction: FRIENDSHIP RANCH WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-0915

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/01/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				09/25/1986	Add info recd
				09/30/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 602 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HAYS
Subjurisdiction: HAYS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1989-0550 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2248	1989	07/17/1989	Sub
	Change Comments: DISSOLUTION			09/14/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HAYS
Subjurisdiction: SPRINGLAKE SUBDIVISION ROAD DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0729 Staff: Baxter, Susan M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				10/04/1985	Sub
	Change Comments:			11/25/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 603 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HAYS
Subjurisdiction: WIMBERLEY

Submission Number: 2000-2802

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Mellett, Timothy F.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/11/2000	Sub
Change Comments:				09/07/2000	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HAYS
Subjurisdiction: WIMBERLEY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-0931

Staff: Dunn, Allison J.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/03/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/04/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 604 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HAYS
Subjurisdiction: WOODCREEK

Submission Number: 1989-0558

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/19/1989	Pls sub
Change Comments:				05/01/1989	Sub
				06/28/1989	Add info recd
				06/30/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HAYS
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 197X-0024

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		HB 18		08/18/1987	Sub
Change Comments: COUNTY COURT #2				10/19/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 605 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HAYS, TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: DRIPPING SPRINGS INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0697 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/01/1988	No obj
Change Comments:				10/08/1987	Pls sub
				12/01/1987	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HENDERSON
Subjurisdiction: LOG CABIN

Submission Number: 1996-4562 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/21/1998	Sub
Change Comments:				06/17/1998	No obj
				12/31/1996	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 606 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HIDALGO
Subjurisdiction: ABRAM

Submission Number: 2005-1041

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/18/2005	Sub
Change Comments:	Type C General - Law Municipality			04/06/2005	Add info recd
				05/05/2005	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HIDALGO
Subjurisdiction: GRANJENO

Submission Number: 1993-0245

Staff: Clarke, Donna D.
Attorney: Johnson-Betts, Zita Y.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/26/1993	Sub
Change Comments:				03/26/1993	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 607 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HIDALGO
Subjurisdiction: GRANJENO

Submission Number: 1997-1606

Staff: Collins, Christina M.
Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/10/1997	Sub
Change Comments:				08/08/1997	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HIDALGO
Subjurisdiction: HIDALGO COUNTY IRRIGATION DISTRICT #6

Submission Number: 1986-0967

Staff: Jackman, Maryanne D.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/13/1986	Pls sub
Change Comments:				01/14/1986	Sub
				01/28/1986	Add info recd
				03/17/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 608 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HIDALGO
Subjurisdiction: HIDALGO COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT #16

Submission Number: 1985-0763 Staff: Govan, Natalie

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/16/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				12/16/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HIDALGO
Subjurisdiction: HIDALGO COUNTY RURAL FIRE DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1988-0883 Staff: Smith, Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/27/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 609 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HIDALGO
Subjurisdiction: PENITAS

Submission Number: 1992-3358

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			07/21/1992	Sub
	Change Comments:			09/04/1992	Add info recd
				09/11/1992	Add info recd
				09/17/1992	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HIDALGO
Subjurisdiction: PROGRESO

Submission Number: 1991-3696

Staff: Wiese, David O.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			09/20/1991	Sub
	Change Comments:			11/19/1991	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 610 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HIDALGO
Subjurisdiction: SULLIVAN CITY

Submission Number: 1999-0381

Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
10 Incorp				02/16/1999	Sub
Change Comments:				04/12/1999	Add info recd
				04/19/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HIDALGO
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1984-0844

Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/19/1984	Sub
Change Comments: CITY OF YOUTHVIL				05/18/1984	More info reqst
				08/06/1984	Add info recd
				10/03/1984	ND/wd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 611 of 744

Submission Listing Report Followup and Study Report (all actions) 01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HIDALGO, STARR
Subjurisdiction: SOUTH TEXAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1993-3110

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		359	1993	08/26/1993	Sub
Change Comments:				10/25/1993	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HILL
Subjurisdiction: CARL'S CORNER

Submission Number: 1988-0901

Staff: Mcfarland, Ernest A.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/05/1999	No obj
Change Comments: 1986				06/10/1988	Pls sub
				09/04/1990	Pls sub foll
				12/10/1998	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 612 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HILL
Subjurisdiction: WEST HILL COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0607 Staff: Wiese, David O.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		3174	1989	02/23/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				12/27/1989	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HOCKLEY
Subjurisdiction: OPDYKE WEST

Submission Number: 1985-0780 Staff: Bader, E. Lina
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				10/15/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				12/09/1985	Add info recd
				12/16/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 613 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HOOD
Subjurisdiction: CRESSON

Submission Number: 2002-2935

Staff: Shaffer, Tracy L
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			05/11/2012	Sub
	Change Comments:			05/17/2012	Interim
				05/20/2002	Pls sub
				07/09/2012	Add info recd
				07/10/2012	No obj
13	Incorp			05/11/2012	Sub
	Change Comments:			05/17/2012	Interim
				05/20/2002	Pls sub
				07/09/2012	Add info recd
				07/10/2012	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HOOD
Subjurisdiction: DECORDOVA

Submission Number: 2000-0010

Staff: Murnane, Kelly E.
Attorney: Tenoso, Gaye L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			01/03/2000	Sub
	Change Comments: Type B General-Law Municipality			03/03/2000	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 614 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HOUSTON
Subjurisdiction: HOUSTON COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0787 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2410	1985	06/28/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/27/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HOUSTON
Subjurisdiction: KENNARD INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0770 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/15/1987	Pls sub
Change Comments: ISD CONVERSION				05/12/1987	Sub
				07/08/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 615 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HOWARD
Subjurisdiction: COLORADO RIVER

Submission Number: 1981-0660

Staff: Sappey, Joseph A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		1801	1981	07/20/1981	Sub
	Change Comments:				09/17/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HOWARD
Subjurisdiction: HOWARD COUNTY EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0774

Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp				01/11/1988	No obj
	Change Comments:				11/12/1987	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 616 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: HUNT
Subjurisdiction: HAWK COVE

Submission Number: 1999-0179

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/28/1999	Pls sub
Change Comments:	Incorporated as a Type B municipality on			04/24/2001	Sub
	1/16/99			06/08/2001	ND/rel ch
				07/10/2001	Sub
				07/26/2001	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JACKSON
Subjurisdiction: LOLITA

Submission Number: 1993-0945

Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/11/1993	Sub
Change Comments:				05/07/1993	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 617 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JASPER
Subjurisdiction: EVADALE MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-0651 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/21/1980	Sub
Change Comments:	DISTRICT			05/16/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JASPER
Subjurisdiction: RAYBURN MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0811 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1326	1987	08/04/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/05/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 618 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: BEAUMONT INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0785 Staff: Berman, Robert S.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
5 Incorp				07/14/1983	Sub
Change Comments:	Common school district			08/11/1983	ND/not final
				08/22/1983	Resub
				10/20/1983	Obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: BROUSSARD SEWAGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0792 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1381	1983	09/09/1983	Sub
Change Comments:	CREATION			10/26/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 619 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: HILLEBRANDT SEWAGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0799 Staff: Tirado, Vilma N.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1383	1983	08/01/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATION			09/26/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: JEFFERSON COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1983-0808 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/15/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE RURAL FIR			05/05/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 620 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: JEFFERSON INDIGENT HEALTH CARE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0807 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1335	1985	07/08/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/03/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: MEEKER MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-0660 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/28/1980	Sub
Change Comments: CREATION OF DIST				03/19/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 621 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: NORTH CHEEK SEWAGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0800 Staff: Babish, Lisa
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1384	1983	08/01/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATION			09/22/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: NORTH LABELLE SEWAGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0801 Staff: Hyland, Paul K.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1386	1983	08/01/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATION			09/28/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 622 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: SOUTH CHEEK SEWAGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0809 Staff: Babish, Lisa
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1385	1983	08/01/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATION			09/22/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: SOUTH LABELLE SEWAGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0810 Staff: Hyland, Paul K.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1387	1983	08/01/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATION			09/28/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 623 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction: TAYLOR LANDING

Submission Number: 2005-3424

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/19/2005	Sub
Change Comments:				10/11/2005	Add info recd
				11/10/2005	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JEFFERSON
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1983-0798

Staff: Ray, Pat A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1286	1983	08/22/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CTY. COURT AT LA				10/21/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 624 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JIM WELLS
Subjurisdiction: LIVE OAK CITY-PERNITAS POINT

Submission Number: 1985-0813 Staff: Bader, E. Lina

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/18/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/16/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JOHNSON
Subjurisdiction: CROSS TIMBER

Submission Number: 1992-2963 Staff: Sterr, Christine M.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		5-23-91	1991	06/22/1992	Sub
Change Comments:				08/05/1992	Add info recd
				08/17/1992	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 625 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JOHNSON
Subjurisdiction: JOSHUA

Submission Number: 1986-1058

Staff: Bader, E. Lina
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
16 Incorp				02/27/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/28/1986	ND/no ch
				06/02/1986	Sub
				08/01/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: JOHNSON
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2010-1336

Staff: Grigsby, Kevin
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp				03/23/2010	Sub
Change Comments: if approved by voters				03/29/2010	Add info recd
				04/16/2010	Add info recd
				04/21/2010	Add info recd
				05/03/2010	Add info recd
				05/12/2010	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 626 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: KAUFMAN
Subjurisdiction: COUNTRY CLUB SHORES

Submission Number: 1991-0363 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/07/1991	Sub
Change Comments:				03/05/1991	Add info recd
				03/06/1991	Add info recd
				04/04/1991	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: KAUFMAN
Subjurisdiction: SCURRY

Submission Number: 2003-1666 Staff: Chieco, Dana
***** Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				05/14/2003	Sub
Change Comments:				07/07/2003	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 627 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: KAUFMAN
Subjurisdiction: TALTY

Submission Number: 1999-3448

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/31/2000	No obj
Change Comments:				11/09/1999	Pls sub
				11/30/1999	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: KENT
Subjurisdiction: SALT FORK UNDERGROUND CONSERVATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-1030

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		515	1989	05/09/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/09/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 628 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: KERR
Subjurisdiction: CENTER POINT

Submission Number: 1999-1422

Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/19/1999	Sub
	Change Comments: reestablishment of city government			07/19/1999	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: KERR
Subjurisdiction: INGRAM

Submission Number: 1998-3803

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1981		01/07/2004	Sub
	Change Comments:			02/04/2004	Add info recd
				02/09/2004	Add info recd
				02/24/2004	Add info recd
				02/26/2004	No obj
				11/23/1998	Pls sub
				12/19/2003	Pls sub foll

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 629 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: KERR
Subjurisdiction: KERR RFPD#1

Submission Number: 1990-1031

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				06/07/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/20/1990	Add info recd
				08/02/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: KERR
Subjurisdiction: SOUTHEAST THOMPSON MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0850

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2522	1985	07/08/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/06/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 630 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: KLEBERG
Subjurisdiction: RIVIERA WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0852 Staff: Smith, Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1304	1985	07/10/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/09/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: LA SALLE
Subjurisdiction: ENCINAL

Submission Number: 2002-3363 Staff: Martinez, Anna D.

Attorney: Pitts, Michael J.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/07/2002	Sub
Change Comments:				08/01/2002	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 631 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: LAMB
Subjurisdiction: LAMB COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0680 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		618	1989	07/03/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				09/01/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: LAMPASAS
Subjurisdiction: KEMPNER

Submission Number: 1999-2141 Staff: Berger, David P.
***** Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/16/1999	Sub
Change Comments: 1997				08/24/1999	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 632 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: LAMPASAS
Subjurisdiction: SARATOGA UNDERGROUND WATER CONTROL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-1046 Staff: Frieman,, Josh R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		519	1989	05/10/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/06/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: LAVACA
Subjurisdiction: SWEET HOME INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0869 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/25/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				03/25/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 633 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: LIBERTY
Subjurisdiction: LIBERTY COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-1065 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		549	1989	03/12/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				05/11/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: LIBERTY
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST LIBERTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0877 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2490	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/30/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 634 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: LLANO
Subjurisdiction: LLANO COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1984-1015 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				09/12/1984	Sub
Change Comments:	CONVERSION			11/13/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: LUBBOCK
Subjurisdiction: BUFFALO SPRINGS

Submission Number: 1997-1369 Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
***** Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/24/2006	Sub
Change Comments:	1987			05/13/1997	Pls sub
				06/08/2006	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 635 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: LUBBOCK
Subjurisdiction: LUBBOCK COUNTY WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1989-0718

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Validation	1149	1989	01/08/1990	More info reqst
Change Comments:				03/21/1991	Admin close
				08/21/1989	Sub
				10/20/1989	More info reqst
				11/16/1989	Add info recd

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: LUBBOCK
Subjurisdiction: RANSOM CANYON

Submission Number: 1996-4462

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp			1977	04/24/2006	Sub
Change Comments: 12-12-77				06/19/2006	No obj
				12/13/1996	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 636 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MADISON
Subjurisdiction: NORTH ZULCH

Submission Number: 1998-0464

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Fisch, Susan B.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/09/1998	Sub
Change Comments:				04/10/1998	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MARTIN
Subjurisdiction: MARTIN COUNTY UNDERGROUND WATER CONTROL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0925

Staff: Wilson, Rita L.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2382	1985	08/12/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/18/1985	Add info recd
				11/18/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 637 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MASON
Subjurisdiction: MASON COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-0879 Staff: Tirado, Vilma N.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2337	1983	08/01/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT			09/26/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MATAGORDA
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1984-1030 Staff: Jackman, Maryanne D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/13/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE FIRE DIST			09/11/1984	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 638 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MCCULLOCH
Subjurisdiction: MCCULLOCH COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0734 Staff: Hyndman, David J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		335	1989	06/16/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				06/26/1989	Add info recd
				08/07/1989	Add info recd
				08/15/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MCLENNAN
Subjurisdiction: GHOLSON

Submission Number: 2010-0756 Staff: Naik, Arati
***** Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/22/2010	Sub
Change Comments:				04/15/2010	Add info recd
				04/20/2010	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 639 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MCLENNAN
Subjurisdiction: HALLSBURG

Submission Number: 2000-3009

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/15/2006	Sub
	Change Comments: city reincorporated in 1980			05/25/2001	Pls sub foll
				06/26/2006	No obj
				08/03/2000	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MCLENNAN
Subjurisdiction: MCLENNAN COUNTY EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-0923

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/30/1987	Sub
	Change Comments:			06/29/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 640 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MCLENNAN
Subjurisdiction: RIESEL

Submission Number: 1998-3206

Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
11 Incorp				09/21/1998	Sub
Change Comments:				11/20/1998	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MIDLAND
Subjurisdiction: MIDLAND JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-1136

Staff:
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/10/1991	Add info recd
Change Comments:				01/14/1991	Add info recd
				01/16/1991	Interim
				01/24/1991	Add info recd
				02/11/1991	Add info recd
				02/12/1991	Add info recd
				02/25/1991	Interim
				04/15/1991	No obj
				05/18/1990	Pls sub
				07/26/1990	Sub
				09/24/1990	More info reqst
				11/23/1990	Add info recd
				11/29/1990	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 641 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MIDLAND
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1983-0891

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
8 Incorp				01/14/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE ELECTION			03/15/1983	No obj
9 Incorp				01/14/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE ADMINISTR			03/15/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTAGUE
Subjurisdiction: BOWIE HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-1148

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
14 Incorp		17	1987	04/03/1990	Sub
	Change Comments: CHAPTER 11			06/04/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 642 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTAGUE
Subjurisdiction: MONTAGUE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0787 Staff: Wilson, Richard M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/18/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				08/13/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTAGUE
Subjurisdiction: SUNSET

Submission Number: 1997-0714 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/06/1997	Sub
Change Comments: 1995				04/24/1997	Add info recd
				05/01/1997	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 643 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: CANEY CREEK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0970 Staff: Buthod, Lee B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/28/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				07/23/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: CHATEAU WOODS

Submission Number: 1987-0978 Staff:
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/25/1987	Pls sub
Change Comments:				04/04/1990	Sub
				04/26/1990	No obj
				10/07/1987	Pls sub foll

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 644 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: CLEAR CREEK FOREST MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1985-0971 Staff: Wilson, Rita L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2213	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/30/1985	No obj
2 Incorp		2214	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: CLOVERCREEK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0972 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/15/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				10/11/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 645 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-0988 Staff: Henry, Julie A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/04/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				11/04/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #22

Submission Number: 1989-0781 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2248	1989	07/17/1989	Sub
Change Comments: DISSOLUTION				09/14/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 646 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #32

Submission Number: 1989-0782 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2248	1989	07/17/1989	Sub
	Change Comments: DISSOLUTION			09/14/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #35

Submission Number: 1989-0783 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2248	1989	07/17/1989	Sub
	Change Comments: DISSOLUTION			09/14/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 647 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #48

Submission Number: 1982-0920 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/13/1983	No obj
Change Comments:				11/19/1982	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1989-0784 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2248	1989	07/17/1989	Sub
Change Comments: DISSOLUTION				09/14/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 648 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #53

Submission Number: 1983-0917 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/28/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				05/24/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #56

Submission Number: 1986-1248 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/05/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/30/1986	Add info recd
				07/07/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 649 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #60

Submission Number: 1984-1091 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/27/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				11/19/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #66

Submission Number: 1985-0995 Staff: Wilson, Rita L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2210	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/30/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 650 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #67

Submission Number: 1985-0996 Staff: Brody, Mitchell S.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2211	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #68

Submission Number: 1985-0997 Staff: Wilson, Rita L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2212	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/30/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 651 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #69

Submission Number: 1985-0998 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1356	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #70

Submission Number: 1985-0999 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1357	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/29/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 652 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #71

Submission Number: 1985-1000 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1358	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/30/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #72

Submission Number: 1985-1001 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1359	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/30/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 653 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #73

Submission Number: 1985-1002 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1360	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/30/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #74

Submission Number: 1985-1003 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1361	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/30/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 654 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #14

Submission Number: 1986-1258 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				02/19/1987	No obj
Change Comments:				12/22/1986	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: MONTGOMERY COUNTY WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0797 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/02/1982	ND
Change Comments:				12/04/1981	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 655 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: OAK RIDGE NORTH

Submission Number: 1986-1251

Staff: Ray, Pat A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/29/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				10/28/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: SHENANDOAH

Submission Number: 1997-1787

Staff: Mayer, Diana C.
Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp				06/30/1997	Sub
Change Comments: 3-18-74				08/01/1997	Add info recd
				08/26/1997	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 656 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: SOUTH LOOP MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1013 Staff: Thompson, Shelly A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		5-7-75		06/07/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				08/06/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: STEWART CREEK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-0830 Staff: Tirado, Vilma N.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/18/1981	No obj
Change Comments:				12/23/1980	Sub
				12/31/1980	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 657 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MONTGOMERY
Subjurisdiction: TEXAS NATIONAL MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-1181 Staff: Kastor, Peter J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
7 Incorp				05/01/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/02/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: MORRIS
Subjurisdiction: MORRIS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0790 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
15 Incorp		1750	1989	05/21/1992	Admin close
Change Comments:				08/21/1989	Sub
				08/28/1989	Add info recd
				10/09/1990	Add info recd
				10/12/1990	Add info recd
				10/17/1990	Add info recd
				10/20/1989	More info reqst
				11/01/1990	More info foll

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 658 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: NAVARRO
Subjurisdiction: ANGUS

Submission Number: 1988-1177

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/26/1988	Pls sub
Change Comments:				03/14/1988	Sub
				05/13/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: NOLAN
Subjurisdiction: NOLAN COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0794

Staff: Murphy, Donna M.
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		315	1989	02/12/1990	No obj
Change Comments:				04/25/1989	Sub
				06/26/1989	More info reqst
				09/06/1989	Add info recd
				10/25/1989	Add info recd
				11/03/1989	More info reqst
				11/21/1989	Add info recd
				12/12/1989	Add info recd
				12/21/1989	Add info recd
				12/22/1989	Add info recd

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 659 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: NUECES
Subjurisdiction: LOWER NUECES RIVER WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1056 Staff: Hyland, Paul K.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1254	1985	06/28/1985	Sub
	Change Comments: DISSOLUTION			08/27/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: PALO PINTO
Subjurisdiction: SPORTSMAN'S WORLD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-0870 Staff: Tirado, Vilma N.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/14/1980	Sub
	Change Comments: DISTRICT			09/30/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 660 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: PANOLA
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1983-0967

Staff: Gabriel, Jonathan G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2395	1983	07/05/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: COUNTY COURT			08/09/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: PARKER
Subjurisdiction: HUDSON OAKS

Submission Number: 1999-1431

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
13 Incorp				05/28/1999	Pls sub
	Change Comments: 1978			08/19/1999	Sub
				08/23/1999	Interim
				08/23/1999	Rel sub
				10/20/1999	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 661 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: PARKER
Subjurisdiction: PARKER COUNTY COURT AT LAW

Submission Number: 1985-1079

Staff: Trucksess, Lin M.
Attorney: Coleman, Sandra S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		S.B.418	1985	05/20/1985	Sub
	Change Comments: Create county court			07/19/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: POLK
Subjurisdiction: GOODRICH

Submission Number: 1985-1085

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/23/1985	Sub
	Change Comments:			03/25/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 662 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: POLK
Subjurisdiction: POLK COUNTY FRESH WATER SANITARY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1989-0831 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2248	1989	07/17/1989	Sub
	Change Comments: DISSOLUTION			09/14/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: POLK
Subjurisdiction: POLK COUNTY FRESH WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1987-1049 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/17/1987	No obj
	Change Comments:			04/17/1987	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 663 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: POTTER
Subjurisdiction: BISHOP HILLS

Submission Number: 1992-5161

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Kengle, Robert A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp			1992	02/04/1993	No obj
Change Comments:				12/07/1992	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: POTTER
Subjurisdiction: BISHOP HILLS

Submission Number: 1995-2396

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney: Johnson-Betts, Zita Y.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/09/1995	Sub
Change Comments:				09/25/1995	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 664 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: POTTER
Subjurisdiction: BISHOP HILLS

Submission Number: 1996-0467

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney: Kengle, Robert A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/01/1996	Sub
Change Comments:				04/01/1996	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: PRESIDIO
Subjurisdiction: PRESIDIO

Submission Number: 1987-1057

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				03/27/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				04/06/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 665 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: RANDALL
Subjurisdiction: PALISADES VILLAGE

Submission Number: 1994-3296

Staff: Adams, April J.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/29/1994	Sub
Change Comments: type B municipality				09/14/1994	Add info recd
				09/26/1994	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: REAGAN
Subjurisdiction: SANTA RITA UNDERGROUND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0844

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1634	1989	08/17/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				10/13/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 666 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: RED RIVER
Subjurisdiction: RED RIVER COUNTY WATER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-1069 Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		829	1987	02/01/1988	No obj
Change Comments:				07/30/1987	Sub
				09/28/1987	More info reqst
				12/03/1987	Add info recd

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: REFUGIO
Subjurisdiction: REFUGIO COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1119 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		1484	1985	07/01/1985	Sub
Change Comments: DISSOLUTION				08/30/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 667 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ROBERTS
Subjurisdiction: ROBERTS COUNTY WATER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-1085 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2566	1987	08/21/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/20/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ROCKWALL
Subjurisdiction: MOBILE CITY

Submission Number: 1989-0857 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/08/1990	Add info recd
Change Comments:				01/30/1990	No obj
				12/04/1989	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 668 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: RUNNELS
Subjurisdiction: BALLINGER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-1088 Staff: Smith, Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		1378	1987	08/21/1987	Sub
	Change Comments:				10/20/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: RUSK
Subjurisdiction: RUSK COUNTY RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1989-0860 Staff: Lay, J. Fred

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp				03/27/1989	Sub
	Change Comments:				05/18/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 669 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: SAN PATRICIO
Subjurisdiction: INGLESIDE-ON-THE-BAY

Submission Number: 1997-0008

Staff: Shaffer, Tracy L
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/02/2008	No obj
Change Comments:				01/08/1997	Pls sub
				11/05/2007	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: SAN PATRICIO
Subjurisdiction: LAKE CITY

Submission Number: 1980-0925

Staff: Karron, Andrew T.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/22/1980	Sub
Change Comments: INCORP ELECTION				04/09/1980	No obj
2 Incorp				02/22/1980	Sub
Change Comments: INCORP OF TOWN				04/09/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 670 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: SAN SABA
Subjurisdiction: SAN SABA COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0875 Staff: Kastor, Peter J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		598	1989	08/04/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				10/03/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: SMITH
Subjurisdiction: DOGWOOD CITY

Submission Number: 1988-1305 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/05/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				06/06/1988	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 671 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: SMITH
Subjurisdiction: EMERALD BAY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-1032 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1404	1983	01/09/1984	No obj
Change Comments:				07/19/1983	Sub
				09/19/1983	More info reqst
				11/10/1983	Add info recd

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: SMITH
Subjurisdiction: HIDEAWAY

Submission Number: 2001-1621 Staff: Mayer, Diana C.
***** Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/07/2001	Sub
Change Comments:				07/23/2001	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 672 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: SMITH
Subjurisdiction: HIDEAWAY

Submission Number: 2001-3822

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/03/2001	Sub
Change Comments:				11/29/2001	Add info recd
				12/03/2001	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: SOMERVELL
Subjurisdiction: SOMERVELL COUNTY WATER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1169

Staff: Buthod, Lee B.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		287	19	05/21/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				07/22/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 673 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: STARR
Subjurisdiction: ESCOBARES

Submission Number: 2007-0667

Staff: Shaffer, Tracy L
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
6 Incorp				02/09/2007	Sub
Change Comments:				04/09/2007	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: STARR
Subjurisdiction: RIO GRANDE CITY

Submission Number: 1995-0528

Staff: Payne, Autumn L.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		1993		02/22/1995	Sub
Change Comments: 5/93				04/17/1995	Rel sub
				04/24/1995	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 674 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: STARR
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1982-1077

Staff: Quinn, Kathleen M.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/11/1982	Sub
Change Comments: NEW JP PRECINCT				02/26/1982	Add info recd
				04/27/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: STERLING
Subjurisdiction: STERLING COUNTY UNDERGROUND WATER CONTROL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-1169

Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2587	1987	08/17/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/16/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 675 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: SUTTON
Subjurisdiction: SUTTON COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-1049 Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2338	1983	08/01/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT			09/30/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: SUTTON
Subjurisdiction: SUTTON COUNTY UNDERGROUND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1175 Staff: Trucksess, Lin M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1161	1985	09/04/1985	Sub
	Change Comments:			11/04/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 676 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TARRANT
Subjurisdiction: NORTH ARLINGTON LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-1460 Staff: Smith, Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/01/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				09/11/1986	Add info recd
				09/30/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TARRANT
Subjurisdiction: PELICAN BAY

Submission Number: 1998-0376 Staff: Rai, Pallavi

Attorney: Olson, Valerie L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/04/1998	Sub
Change Comments: 1981--Type A Genberal Law City				03/27/1998	Add info recd
				04/03/1998	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 677 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TARRANT
Subjurisdiction: TARRANT COUNTY CRIME CONTROL & PREVENTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-0929 Staff: Haas, Barbara A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		664	1989	09/06/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				11/06/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TARRANT
Subjurisdiction: TARRANT COUNTY CRIME CONTROL & PREVENTION DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-1348 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				04/19/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				06/18/1990	ND/not final

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 678 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TARRANT
Subjurisdiction: TARRANT COUNTY CRIMINAL COURT OF APPEALS

Submission Number: 1994-3013

Staff: Mccrary, Peyton
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		354	1993	07/14/1994	DJ filed
Change Comments: SB 1398				07/14/1994	Sub
				08/15/1994	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TARRANT
Subjurisdiction: TARRANT COUNTY FRESH WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1988-1333

Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/15/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				12/20/1988	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 679 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TARRANT
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1983-1070

Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp		2327	1983	08/01/1983	Sub
	Change Comments:	CREATE COURT#5			09/30/1983	No obj
2	Incorp		2327	1983	08/01/1983	Sub
	Change Comments:	CREATE COURT#6			09/30/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: BAR-K

Submission Number: 1988-1377

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3	Incorp				01/22/1988	Sub
	Change Comments:				02/25/1988	Add info recd
					03/22/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 680 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: BAR-K

Submission Number: 2007-3096

Staff: Silverman, Aaron
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/08/2007	Sub
Change Comments: City of Bar-K				07/18/2007	Add info recd
				07/25/2007	ND/not final

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: BEE CAVE

Submission Number: 1987-1243

Staff: Downing, Scott P.
Attorney: Coleman, Sandra S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				06/04/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				07/08/1987	Add info recd
				07/23/1987	Add info recd
				08/20/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 681 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: BEE CAVE

Submission Number: 1992-0773

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/20/1992	Sub
Change Comments:	Note: precleared 8/20/87			04/07/1992	Add info recd
				04/17/1992	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: BRIARCLIFF

Submission Number: 2003-1037

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/17/2003	Sub
Change Comments:	as a Type C General-Law municipality			05/08/2003	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 682 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: CIRCLE C MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1987-1247 Staff: Smith, Todd A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/18/1988	No obj
Change Comments:				12/21/1987	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: COTTONWOOD CREEK WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1990-1408 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/08/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				06/19/1990	Add info recd
				07/09/1990	No obj
4 Incorp				05/08/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				06/26/1990	Add info recd
				07/09/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 683 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: CREEDMOOR

Submission Number: 2003-0601

Staff: Dickson, Delavan J.
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/21/2003	Sub
Change Comments: 1982				04/21/2003	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: DAVIS SPRING MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-1511

Staff: Hyland, Paul K.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/03/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/25/1986	Add info recd
				05/02/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 684 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: DECKER CREEK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-1248 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/09/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				04/10/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: GARFIELD

Submission Number: 1986-1520 Staff: Hyland, Paul K.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/18/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/18/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 685 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: GUADCO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1981-0982 Staff: Kelly, Doris E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/19/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	CREATION			08/12/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: HIGHLAND COUNTRY CLUB

Submission Number: 1988-1387 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				01/22/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				02/25/1988	Add info recd
				03/22/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 686 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: HIGHLAND LAKE ESTATES

Submission Number: 1988-1388 Staff: Govan, Natalie

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				01/22/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				02/25/1988	Add info recd
				03/22/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: JONESTOWN

Submission Number: 1985-1241 Staff: James, Quilla

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/19/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				07/01/1986	Add info recd
				07/18/1986	No obj
				12/30/1985	Pls sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 687 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: LAGO VISTA

Submission Number: 1988-1392

Staff: Govan, Natalie
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/25/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				03/22/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: LAGO VISTA INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-1525

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/14/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				03/24/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 688 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: LAKEWAY

Submission Number: 1980-1011

Staff: Salazar, Max A.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/09/1980	Pls sub
Change Comments:				05/17/1980	Sub
				06/20/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: LAKEWAY

Submission Number: 1986-1564

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/10/1986	Pls sub
Change Comments:				10/03/1986	Sub
				12/02/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 689 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: MAPLE RUN AT AUSTIN MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1984-1298 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.

***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				11/01/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				12/27/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: MOORE'S CROSSING MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1987-1260 Staff: Smith, Ann

***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/09/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				12/07/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 690 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTH TRAVIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1987-1267 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due 30-MAY-1987
Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				03/31/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				04/03/1987	Add info recd

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTH TRAVIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1987-1268 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due 02-JUN-1987
Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				04/03/1987	Sub
Change Comments:					

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 691 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHEAST TRAVIS COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1986-1535 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				02/25/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				04/28/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHEAST TRAVIS COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1987-1270 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/07/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/06/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 692 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHTOWN MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-1551 Staff: Rauld, Mauricio J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				05/12/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				07/07/1986	Add info recd
				07/11/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST TRAVIS COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1986-1541 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/07/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/06/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 693 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST TRAVIS COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1986-1542

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date: 17-MAY-1986

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/18/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/19/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST TRAVIS COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1986-1544

Staff: Harney, Nancy Gray
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/29/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				08/06/1986	Add info recd
				09/29/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 694 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST TRAVIS COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1986-1545 Staff: Smith, Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/12/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				09/22/1986	Add info recd
				10/14/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST TRAVIS COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1986-1547 Staff: Smith, Ann

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/03/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				09/22/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 695 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: NORTHWEST TRAVIS COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1986-1548 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			07/22/1986	Sub
	Change Comments:			09/22/1986	No obj
4	Incorp			07/22/1986	Sub
	Change Comments:			09/03/1986	Add info recd
				09/22/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: POINT VENTURE

Submission Number: 2000-3079 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3	Incorp			07/28/2000	Sub
	Change Comments:			09/18/2000	Add info recd
				09/26/2000	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 696 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: RIVER PLACE MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1267 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/22/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/19/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: SOUTHEAST TRAVIS COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-1560 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/04/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				10/02/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 697 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: SOUTHWEST TRAVIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1982-1157 Staff: Sterben, Colleen F.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/04/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				04/05/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: SOUTHWEST TRAVIS COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1270 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/22/1985	Sub
Change Comments: 11-6-84				05/21/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 698 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: TEAGUE HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-1109 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		2354	1983	07/19/1983	Sub
Change Comments:				09/19/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: THE HILLS

Submission Number: 1997-0800 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney: Hunter, David H.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/10/1997	Sub
Change Comments:				05/01/1997	Add info recd
				05/07/1997	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 699 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: TRAVIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1985-1246 Staff: Goldman, Dina E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/12/1985	Sub
Change Comments:	CREATE			08/12/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: TRAVIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1987-1263 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/01/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				07/29/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 700 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: VOLENTE

Submission Number: 2002-5804

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Kane, Colleen M.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/10/2003	No obj
Change Comments:				12/23/2002	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: WEBBERVILLE

Submission Number: 2002-5797

Staff: Chieco, Dana
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/28/2003	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/06/2003	Add info recd
				02/11/2003	Add info recd
				02/12/2003	No obj
				12/20/2002	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 701 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: WEST TRAVIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1989-0969 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1647	1989	08/17/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				10/10/1989	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: WESTERN OAKS MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1280 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/14/1985	Sub
Change Comments: CREATE				07/08/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 702 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS
Subjurisdiction: WILLIAMSON/TRAV

Submission Number: 1990-1439 Staff: Hill, Gladys M.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/09/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				09/04/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS, WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: CEDAR PARK

Submission Number: 1981-1046 Staff: Salazar, Max A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/24/1981	Pls sub
Change Comments:				09/14/1981	Sub
				11/10/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 703 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS, WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: CEDAR PARK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1986-1509 Staff: James, Quilla

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/10/1987	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/20/1987	No obj
				12/24/1986	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS, WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: LEANDER

Submission Number: 1981-1049 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/05/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				03/03/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 704 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRAVIS, WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: NORTH AUSTIN MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1984-1301 Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/31/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				04/02/1984	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TRINITY
Subjurisdiction: TRINITY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-0993 Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1194	1981	06/11/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				08/10/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 705 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TYLER
Subjurisdiction: IVANHOE

Submission Number: 2008-1234

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/07/2008	Sub
Change Comments:				04/22/2008	Add info recd
				05/02/2008	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TYLER
Subjurisdiction: IVANHOE

Submission Number: 2009-3429

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/28/2009	Sub
Change Comments: Type C General Law Municipality, if passed				11/09/2009	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 706 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TYLER
Subjurisdiction: IVANHOE NORTH

Submission Number: 2009-3310

Staff: Gyamfi, Stephanie M.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/28/2009	Sub
Change Comments:	Type C General Law Municipality, if passed			10/09/2009	Add info recd
				11/09/2009	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: TYLER
Subjurisdiction: TYLER COUNTY RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1988-1421

Staff: Diana, Francisco H.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/26/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				09/26/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 707 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: UPSHUR
Subjurisdiction: UPSHUR COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1990-1446 Staff: Clarke, Donna D.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp			04/02/1990	Sub
	Change Comments:			05/31/1990	Add info recd
				06/01/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: VAL VERDE
Subjurisdiction: LAKE AMISTAD

Submission Number: 2003-2303 Staff: Thorpe, Nicole
***** Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			07/10/2003	Pls sub
	Change Comments:			08/26/2003	Sub
				10/16/2003	Add info recd
				10/24/2003	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 708 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: VAN ZANDT
Subjurisdiction: VAN ZANDT COUNTY WASTE DISPOSAL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1990-1464 Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1256	1989	05/10/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/09/1990	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: VICTORIA
Subjurisdiction: QUAIL CREEK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1293 Staff: Ray, Pat A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		151	1985	07/03/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/03/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 709 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: VICTORIA
Subjurisdiction: QUAIL CREEK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-1596 Staff: Anthony, Regina B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/12/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				06/04/1986	Add info recd
				07/11/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: VICTORIA
Subjurisdiction: VICTORIA

Submission Number: 1982-1195 Staff: Snow, Thomas G.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp		82-36		01/04/1983	No obj
Change Comments:				11/08/1982	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 710 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WALLER
Subjurisdiction: PATTISON

Submission Number: 1985-1308

Staff: Trucksess, Lin M.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/26/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				09/24/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WALLER
Subjurisdiction: PINE ISLAND

Submission Number: 1987-1334

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/19/1987	Pls sub
Change Comments:				08/04/1987	Sub
				10/05/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 711 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WASHINGTON
Subjurisdiction: CHAPPEL HILL

Submission Number: 1984-1349

Staff: Bentley, Lissa F.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/30/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				09/28/1984	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WASHINGTON
Subjurisdiction: CHAPPEL HILL

Submission Number: 2007-6134

Staff: Murray, Joseph E.
Attorney: Lowell, Robert P.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/13/2008	Add info recd
Change Comments:				02/14/2008	No obj
				12/21/2007	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 712 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WEBB
Subjurisdiction: RIO BRAVO

Submission Number: 2001-0926

Staff: Williamson, Victor
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			01/28/2003	Pls sub foll
	Change Comments:			03/26/2001	Pls sub
				06/02/2010	Sub
				06/06/2003	Pls sub foll
				07/28/2010	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WHARTON
Subjurisdiction: EAST BERNARD

Submission Number: 2003-4271

Staff: Martinez, Anna D.
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1	Incorp			02/19/2004	No obj
	Change Comments:			11/25/2003	Pls sub
				12/29/2003	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 713 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WHARTON
Subjurisdiction: HUNGERFORD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1988-1474 Staff: Yap, Eric Y.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/07/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				03/18/1988	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WHARTON
Subjurisdiction: ISAACSON MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-1021 Staff: Kastor, Peter J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1234	1989	07/31/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				09/11/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 714 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WHARTON
Subjurisdiction: WHARTON COUNTY EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-1019 Staff: Markim, Carla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				10/06/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				11/28/1989	ND/no ch

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WHEELER
Subjurisdiction: WHEELER COUNTY WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-1164 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		486	1983	05/06/1983	Sub
Change Comments: CREATION				07/05/1983	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 715 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WHEELER
Subjurisdiction: WHEELER COUNTY WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1983-1165 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		486	1983	08/19/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATION			10/17/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WICHITA
Subjurisdiction: CASHION

Submission Number: 2000-0804 Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
***** Attorney: Ross, Deanne E.B.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				02/25/2000	Sub
	Change Comments: Type 2 Municipality (note: moe, noo, tof are defined by state law).			04/10/2000	Add info recd
				04/21/2000	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 716 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WICHITA
Subjurisdiction: CASHION

Submission Number: 2006-4672

Staff: Scriven, Mattie D.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/05/2006	Pls sub
Change Comments:				07/11/2006	Sub
				09/06/2006	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: BLOCK HOUSE MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1982-1247

Staff: Smith, Rickie J.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/18/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				04/19/1982	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 717 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: FERN BLUFF MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-1519 Staff: Johnson, Ann C.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/28/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				07/28/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: GEORGETOWN ROAD DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1986-1660 Staff: Hyland, Paul K.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				09/29/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				11/26/1986	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 718 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: JARRELL

Submission Number: 2001-2521

Staff: Freeman, Karrissa I.
Attorney: Riordan, Maureen S.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				08/17/2001	Sub
Change Comments:				09/10/2001	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: LIBERTY HILL

Submission Number: 1999-1972

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				07/22/1999	Sub
Change Comments:				09/01/1999	Add info recd
				09/17/1999	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 719 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: NORTHEAST ROUND ROCK ROAD DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1985-1355 Staff: Khoury, Mike K.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/15/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				12/06/1985	Add info recd
				12/16/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: SOUTHEAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1985-1358 Staff: Khoury, Mike K.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/15/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				12/06/1985	Add info recd
				12/16/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 720 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: SOUTHEAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-1681 Staff: Thompson, Shelly A.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/04/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				05/05/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: SPRINGWOODS MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1980-1097 Staff: Reed, Gwendolyn L.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/04/1981	No obj
Change Comments:				12/29/1980	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 721 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: WEIR

Submission Number: 1989-1042

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/30/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				04/02/1990	No obj
				08/29/1989	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: WILLIAMSON COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1984-1390

Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/23/1984	Sub
Change Comments:				03/23/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 722 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: WILLIAMSON COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #3

Submission Number: 1982-1260 Staff: Sterben, Colleen F.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/10/1982	Sub
Change Comments:				04/12/1982	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: WILLIAMSON COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1987-1399 Staff: Knudson, Harvey B.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/06/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				12/07/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 723 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: WILLIAMSON COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #5

Submission Number: 1985-1353 Staff: Smith, Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/18/1985	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT			07/15/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: WILLIAMSON COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #6

Submission Number: 1985-1354 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				05/15/1985	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE DISTRICT			07/08/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 724 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: WILLIAMSON COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT #7

Submission Number: 1986-1678 Staff: Dunn, Allison J.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				08/04/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				10/02/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: WILLIAMSON COUNTY ROAD UTILITY DISTRICT #2

Submission Number: 1987-1387 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1710	1987	08/07/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				10/06/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 725 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: WILLIAMSON COUNTY WATER, SEWER, IRRIGATION, & DRAINAGE DISTRICT #1

Submission Number: 1987-1398 Staff: James, Quilla

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1709	1987	07/30/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				09/28/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WILLIAMSON
Subjurisdiction: WILLIAMSON ROAD UTILITY DISTRICT #4

Submission Number: 1987-1400 Staff: Khoury, Mike K.

Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				10/05/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				12/03/1987	ND/no ch

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 726 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WISE
Subjurisdiction: NEW FAIRVIEW

Submission Number: 1999-3697

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Greene, Judybeth

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				02/29/2000	Sub
Change Comments: 1973				04/24/2000	Add info recd
				05/01/2000	No obj
				11/30/1999	Pls sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WISE
Subjurisdiction: PARADISE

Submission Number: 1996-3152

Staff: Iqbal, Mohammad A.
Attorney: Johnson-Betts, Zita Y.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/26/1996	Sub
Change Comments:				08/12/1996	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 727 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: WOOD
Subjurisdiction: WINNSBORO-QUITMAN WATER DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1981-1069 Staff: Govan, Natalie
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		965	1981	06/02/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				07/29/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: YOAKUM
Subjurisdiction: SANDY LAND UNDERGROUND WATER CONTROL DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1989-1066 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		1777	1989	08/21/1989	Sub
Change Comments:				10/20/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 728 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County: ZAPATA
Subjurisdiction: ZAPATA COUNTY WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1988-1538 Staff: Wiese, David O.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/17/1989	No obj
Change Comments:				12/13/1988	Sub

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction: PALO DURO RIVER AUTHORITY

Submission Number: 1986-0681 Staff: James, Quilla
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/13/1987	ND/re1 ch
Change Comments:				03/24/1987	Sub
				03/30/1987	No obj
				10/31/1986	Pls sub
				11/14/1986	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 729 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1981-0217

Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		596	1981	04/20/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				06/19/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1981-0296

Staff:
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		958-81		08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.				10/23/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 730 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1981-0304

Staff:
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
3 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
4 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
5 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
6 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
7 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
8 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
9 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
10 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
11 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
12 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
13 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
14 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
15 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
16 Incorp		958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
Change Comments:	ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 731 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

17	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
18	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
19	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
20	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
21	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
22	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
23	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
24	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
25	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
26	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
27	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
28	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
29	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj
30	Incorp	958	1981	08/25/1981	Sub
	Change Comments: ELECTIVE DIST.			10/23/1981	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 732 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1983-0471

Staff: Gordon, Elda L.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				04/29/1983	Sub
	Change Comments: JUDICIAL DISTRIC			06/28/1983	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1984-0934

Staff: Smith, Ann
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		33	1984	08/09/1984	Sub
	Change Comments: CREATE UTILITY D			10/09/1984	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 733 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1985-0905

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3	Incorp		750	1985	06/28/1985	Sub
	Change Comments:				08/27/1985	No obj
4	Incorp		465	1985	06/28/1985	Sub
	Change Comments:	JUDICIAL DISTR.			08/27/1985	No obj
9	Incorp		675	1985	06/28/1985	Sub
	Change Comments:				08/27/1985	No obj
12	Incorp		1846	1985	06/28/1985	Sub
	Change Comments:				08/27/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1985-0912

Staff: James, Quilla
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

	Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2	Incorp		1702	1985	07/15/1985	Sub
	Change Comments:	STROMWATER CD			09/13/1985	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 734 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1985-0915

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp		290	1985	08/02/1985	Sub
Change Comments:				10/01/1985	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1987-1095

Staff: Lynn, Teresa G.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		HJR #		07/06/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				09/04/1987	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 735 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1992-2555

Staff: Rothaus, Tamar C.
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Cities	822	1989	06/02/1992	Pls sub
Change Comments:	Enabling			06/24/1992	Sub
				08/13/1992	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1995-1726

Staff: Saxe, Jeffrey S.
Attorney: Kane-Dabu, Colleen

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
33 Incorp	Sch districts	13	1995	06/13/1995	Sub
Change Comments:	Removes requirement that board approve creation by detachment petitions.			08/14/1995	No obj
35 Incorp	Sch districts	13	1995	06/13/1995	Sub
Change Comments:	Provides deadline by which commissioners court must hold hearing on creation by detachment petition.			08/14/1995	No obj
48 Incorp	Sch districts	13	1995	06/13/1995	Sub
Change Comments:	Enabling--authorizes creation of a sch. dist. by detachment of territory from a single existing sch.dist.			08/14/1995	More info reqst
				10/10/1995	Add info recd
				12/04/1995	Add info recd
				12/11/1995	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 736 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: TX
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 2006-3651

Staff: Mcfarland, Ernest A.
Attorney: Reed, Judith

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Chapter 287 (HB 585)			04/05/2006	Sub
Change Comments:	Relates to the requirements for the incorporation of a municipality in the extraterritorial jurisdiction of certain existing municipalities			06/01/2006	Add info recd
				06/05/2006	ND/not final

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County: DICKENSON
Subjurisdiction: CLINCHCO

Submission Number: 1990-4327

Staff: Ortiz-Friedman, Zaida I.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		925	1990	05/07/1990	Sub
Change Comments:				07/06/1990	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 737 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County: FAIRFAX
Subjurisdiction: RESTON

Submission Number: 1980-2164

Staff: Hesser, Katie
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		CH 51		04/29/1980	Sub
Change Comments:				06/27/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County: HALIFAX
Subjurisdiction: SOUTH BOSTON

Submission Number: 1995-0599

Staff: Dobson, Rickie J.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/06/1995	Sub
Change Comments:				03/07/1995	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 738 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County: NELSON
Subjurisdiction: LOVINGSTON

Submission Number: 1981-2179

Staff: Tirado, Vilma N.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp				02/19/1981	Sub
Change Comments:				04/16/1981	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County: PITTSYLVANIA
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1989-3902

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
2 Incorp				01/12/1990	No obj
Change Comments: CREATE BANISTER				11/30/1989	Sub

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 739 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County: RUSSELL
Subjurisdiction: CASTLEWOOD

Submission Number: 1991-2625

Staff: Ibbott, Corliss E.
Attorney: Tredway, Lora L.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp	Cities	399	3-20-91	05/22/1991	Sub
Change Comments:	Town of Castlewood			07/22/1991	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County: SCOTT
Subjurisdiction: DUFFIELD

Submission Number: 1996-1673

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney: Schneider, George A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow
 Up Assignment: First Due
 Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
8 Incorp		211	1996	03/29/1996	Sub
Change Comments:				04/01/1996	Add info recd
				04/29/1996	Add info recd
				05/23/1996	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 740 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County: SHENANDOAH
Subjurisdiction: STONEY CREEK SANITARY DISTRICT

Submission Number: 1986-4751 Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				06/12/1986	Sub
Change Comments:				07/28/1986	Add info recd
				08/11/1986	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County: STAFFORD
Subjurisdiction: LAKE ARROWHEAD

Submission Number: 1988-5197 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				07/13/1988	Sub
Change Comments:				08/08/1988	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 741 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County: STAFFORD
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1987-4394

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/12/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				04/13/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County:
Subjurisdiction: ALLEGHANY

Submission Number: 1991-0794

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				03/14/1991	Sub
Change Comments:				05/13/1991	ND/not final
				05/20/1991	Resub
				07/16/1991	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 742 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County:
Subjurisdiction: ALLEGHANY HIGHLANDS

Submission Number: 1987-3984 Staff: Countee, Joe Ann
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp				01/29/1987	Sub
Change Comments:				02/19/1987	Add info recd
				03/30/1987	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1980-2151 Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
***** Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
1 Incorp		45	1980	04/29/1980	Sub
Change Comments: Procedures				06/30/1980	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 743 of 744

Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1980-2151

Staff: Wright, Hallue E.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
4 Incorp		170	1980	04/29/1980	Sub
	Change Comments: Procedures			06/30/1980	No obj

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1989-4017

Staff: Delemos, Pedro R.
Attorney:

Follow Up By: Date of Follow Up Assignment: First Due Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
17 Incorp		881	1988	05/04/1989	Sub
	Change Comments: Procedures for conversion of cities to town status - Enabling			07/03/1989	No obj

Date: 04/28/2017
Time: 08:33AM

Submission Tracking And Processing System(STAPS)

Page 744 of 744

**Submission Listing Report
Followup and Study Report (all actions)
01/01/1980 TO 04/05/2017**

Selected

Action Code: SUB
Change Type: INC
Follow By:

State:
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Action Code: SUB
State: VA
County:
Subjurisdiction:

Submission Number: 1995-1355

Staff: Adams, April J.
Attorney: Posner, Mark A.

Follow Up By: Date of Follow First Due
 Up Assignment: Out Date:

Type Name	Description	Ord #	Ord Date	Action Date	Action Name
3 Incorp		728	1995	05/04/1995	Sub
Change Comments:	permits establishment of a political sub. w/in a consolidated city			07/03/1995	No obj

Totals: 1475